عند عزو كتت ...

٢٨

عند خالي جرجيس

كتاب ... عبد

عند سليمان

٣٩

٧٨

١١٧

٣٢

٨٠

٣٠

١٦

١٠

Carshuni

Pentateuch

٤٧

THE LIBRARY OF
HAVERFORD COLLEGE

THE LIBRARY OF
HAVERFORD COLLEGE

ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ

ܢܒܬܕܝ ܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܥܐܠܝ ܒܢܣܟ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܣܦܪ ܐܠܟܠܝܩܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܬܟܘܝܢ
ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ : **ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܐܘܠ** ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ

ܦܝ ܐܠܒܕܐ ܚܠܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ : ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܟܐܘܝܗ ܟܐܠܝܗ : ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܓܠܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܘܓܗ
ܐܠܓܡܪ : ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܪܦ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܐ : ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܝܟܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ : ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ :
ܘܦܪܩ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܐܠܓܠܡܗ : ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܢܗܐܪ
ܘܐܠܓܠܡܗ ܠܝܠܐ : ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ : ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡ ܘܐܚܕ :
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܟܢ ܓܠܕ ܡܬܘܣܛܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܦܐܨܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܡܐ : ܦܥܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܕ :
ܘܦܨܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܓܠܕ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܘܩܗ : ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ : ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܕ ܣܡܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡ ܬܐܢܝ : ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܝܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܐܚܕ
ܘܬܓܗܪ ܐܠܝܒܣ : ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ : ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝܒܣ
ܐܪܨ : ܘܡܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܣܡܐܗܐ ܒܚܐܪ : ܘܪܐܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ : ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܬܢܒܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܥܫܒܐ
ܘܬܒܢ ܒܙܪܗ : ܘܫܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܬܡܪܐ ܟܓܢܣܗ :
ܐܠܕܝ ܒܙܪܗ ܦܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ : ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ : ܘܐܟܪܓܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܥܫܒܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܟܓܢܣܗ : ܘܫܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ : ܘܐܠܕܝ ܒܙܪܗ
ܦܝܗ ܟܓܢܣܗ : ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ : ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡ ܬܐܠܬ : ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܐܪ ܦܝ

ܓܠܕ

ܦܝ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܬܐܡ
ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܡܬ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ . ܐܠܟܒܙ ܦܝ ܓܣܕ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ . ܘܟܠ ܬܠܟ ܘܬܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܬܐܡ ܢܘܣܛܝܢ . ܐܠܟܒܙ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ . ܐܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ ܦܝ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܟܒܙ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ . ܘܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ . ܘܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ . ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܥܢܝ
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܟܐܠܩ ܘܗܘ ܐܢ ܢܥܡܠ ܡܢܗ . ܘܗܝ ܥܢ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܬܐܢܣ ܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܓܣܕ . ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ .
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܢ ܢܘܣܛܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܥܢܐ . ܘܟܐܠܩܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ . ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܘܗܪ ܒܐܠܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܢܥܡܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܢܘܣܛܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ
ܘܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܟܐܠܩܗ ܘܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ
ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܢܘܣܛܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܥܢܐ . ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܓܘܗܪ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܒܟܠ
ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܡ
ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ 22 ܢܘܣܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ . ܘܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܬܘܪܐܗ ܘܬܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܒܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܬܐܡ
ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܟܒܙ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܟܒܙ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ ܐܠܠܗ 22 ܢܘܣܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ . ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܟܒܙ

ܡܐܘܪܕ ܠܗ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐܚܢܩܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܘܢܟ ܦܚܣܒܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܩ ܠܚܩܐ ܝܐܬܝ. ܘܚܝܢܝܕ ܣܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܘܬܟܠܐ ܝܗܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܣ ܣܢܗ. ܠܡܟܢ ܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܪܐܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܠܐܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܝܚܐܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܥܐܘܢ

ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ

ܦܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܡܬܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܟܬܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܡܠܟܗ
ܘܐܬܚܕ ܐܣܦ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܕܝ
ܒܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܐܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܘܗܘܗܘ
ܠܐܢܗ ܦܗܘ ܐܬܚܕ ܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܬܡܬܠ. ܦܗܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܣܣܡ ܝܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܗܘ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܠܕܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܬܠܐܚܢ ܐܠܬܟܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܐܐܡܬܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܝܣܘܥ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܝ ܐܠܕܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗܡ ܡܥܢܝܗ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܟܡ ܡܦ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܡܚܡܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܠܐܗܡ ܟܐܢܗ
ܚܡ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܦܚܟܠ ܐܠܕܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝܣܘܥ ܠܙܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܢܦܝܡ
ܦܝ ܚܣܕܗ ܢܦܣܝܗ ܐܠܚܣܐܠ ܘܐܙ ܐܠܝܣܘܥ ܘܐ ܢܦܣ
ܡܬܪܗ. ܘܚܢܗ ܐܠܕܦ ܦܢܘܡܗ ܐܠܠܚܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܚܟܠܐ ܘܢܐܡ ܐܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܚܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܕܦ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܠܐܚܢܩܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܕܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܚܢܩܗ ܐܠܚܣܐܠ ܐܝܗܐ ܦܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܚܢܩܗ ܠܗܡ
ܐܠܚܢ ܡܐܠܟܗܢ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܡ. ܠܟܗܢ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐܡ ܡܬܟܗܢ ܐܠܟ ܐܘܟܠܬܗ ܘܢܘܗܐ.
ܐܝܗܡ ܐܠܛܐܝܪ ܦܟܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܚܢܝܢ ܐܘܠ

ܡܣܬܠܪ

ܗܘ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܡܚܝܝ ܐܠܒܫܪ܇ ܘܗܘ ܪܐܣ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܦܐܡܗ ܘܬܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܫܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܬܝܢ܇ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܚܩܝܩܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܇ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܙܡܢ. ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܬܐ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܦܝ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܥܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܫܒܗܗ܇ ܘܐܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܥܐܠܡ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܥܢܗ
ܐܠܦܘܩ ܬܟܠܡ. ܦܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܡܥܪܦܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܗ ܐ. ܠܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܗ ܐ
ܡܥ ܐܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕ܇ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܫܦܥ ܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܫܒܗܗ܇ ܦܟܝܦ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܟܠܗ܇ ܦܗܘ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ܇ ܘܬܟܠܡ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܫܗܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܥܢܗ: ܡܥܐ ܡܩܕܡܗ ܘܡܠܐ
ܡܥ ܡܩܕܡܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܣ ܫܝܗ ܦܗܘ ܐܡܥܗ܇ ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܫܝܗ ܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܡܬܐܕܗ ܐܠܥܢܐܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ܇ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܦܟܝܦ ܡܢ
ܝܒܬ ܥܢܗ ܡܥܝܢ ܝܥܡܗ ܐܢܗ܇ ܦܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܦܝܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܝܟܐܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܟܠܠ ܐܟܡܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ
ܐܠܡܬܐܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܬܐܕܗ ܘܐܫܗܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ: ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠ
ܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܐܠܡ ܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܢ܇ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ
ܐܢ ܐܡܬܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܗ ܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܐ ܚܝܢ ܡܬܘܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܟܐܢܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܡܟܕ ܟܐܡܐ ܐܢܗ܇ ܘܡܦܗܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܚܥܐ ܘܐܝܢ܇ ܘܩܐܠ ܦܠܐܡܥܢܐ ܟܢܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܘܢܥܬܩܕܗ܇

ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܟܫܦ ܡܥܢܝ

ܘܬܟܝܠܗ ܦܩܐܠܬ ܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ

ܐܠܒܪ. ܥܡܠܗܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܐܠܚܝܗ ܠܠܐܡܪܐܗ
ܚܩܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܟܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܫܓܪ
ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܪܗ ܐܠܫܓܪ ܐܠܕܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ ܢܐܟܠ. ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܪܗ ܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܝ ܘܣܛ ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܕܢܘ ܐܠܝܗܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܐܠܚܝܗ ܠܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܠܢ
ܬܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܐܠܡ ܐܢ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܬܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ
ܬܢܦܬܚ ܥܝܘܢܟܡܐ ܘܬܨܝܪܐ ܟܐܠܐܠܗ ܥܐܪܦܝܢ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܘܐܠܫܪ.
ܦܪܐܬ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܛܝܒܗ ܠܠܐܟܠ ܘܫܗܝܗ
ܠܠܢܛܪ. ܦܐܟܕܬ ܡܢ ܬܡܪܗܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܐܥܛܬ ܒܥܠܗܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܥܗܐ
ܦܐܟܠ. ܘܐܢܦܬܚܬ ܥܝܘܢܗܡܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܗܡܐ ܥܪܝܐܢܐܢ.
ܘܟܝܛܐ ܘܪܩ ܐܠܬܝܢ ܘܨܢܥܐ ܠܗܡܐ ܡܐܐܙܪ. ܘܣܡܥܐ ܨܘܬ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܐܫܝܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ ܥܢܕ ܗܒܘܒ ܐܠܪܝܚ
ܥܢܕ ܐܠܥܫܝܗ. ܦܐܟܬܒܝ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܘܣܛ ܫܓܪ ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ. ܦܢܕܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܕܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܝ ܣܡܥܬ ܨܘܬܟ ܦܝ
ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ ܘܟܫܝܬ ܠܐܢܝ ܥܪܝܐܢ ܦܐܟܬܒܝܬ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܥܠܡܟ ܐܢܟ ܥܪܝܐܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܡܪܬܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܕܡ ܐܠܡܪܐܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܓܥܠܬܗܐ ܡܥܝ ܗܝ ܐܥܛܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܦܐܟܠܬ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܠܡ ܦܥܠܬ ܗܕܐ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ
ܐܢ ܐܠܚܝܗ ܐܓܘܬܢܝ ܦܐܟܠܬ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܠܠܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢܟ ܦܥܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܡܠܥܘܢܗ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܘܚܘܫ ܐܠܒܪ
ܥܠܝ ܨܕܪܟ ܬܡܫܝ ܘܬܐܟܠ ܐܠܬܪܐܒ ܟܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܚܝܐܬܟ
ܘܐܠܩܝ ܥܕܐܘܗ ܒܝܢܟ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܢܣܠܟ ܘܢܣܠܗܐ
ܗܘ

ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܒܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܘ ܦܥܠܠ ܠܐܢܗܘ ܠܡܐܗܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܫܟܠܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܐܗ ܠܟܝ
ܠܐܠܝܩ ܘܠܟܘܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܠܬܚܡ ܐܠܦܥܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܡܐ
ܟܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܐܢ ܦܥܠܠ ܠܐܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܬܐܚܕܬܝܢ
ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܛܒܝܥܬܝܢ ܐܠܠܬܝܢ ܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܬܗ ܦܡܬܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܡܫܝܬܝܢ ܐܬܐܗ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܠܠܐܡܐ ܘܚܕܢܝܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܐܢܗ ܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܟܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܬܝܢ
ܐܢܠܐ ܐܠܢܚܘ ܫܝܬ ܐܚܕܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܢܢܐ
ܡܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܝ ܐܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܚܕܐܬ ܐܚܕܘ ܀ ܘܘܚܕ
ܐܘܡ ܐܗܡ ܐܡܪܐܢܗ ܡܫܐ ܠܠܗ ܐܡ ܒܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܘܢܥܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܘܡ ܘܢܫܝܬܗ ܐܝܐܗ ܡܫܬܪܟܗ
ܘ ܒܐܠܡܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܟܠܐܡܘܢ ܐܘܡ ܦܝ ܪܐܝ ܩܐܠ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܡܕܪ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܘܐܠܦܥܠ ܀ ܦܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܝܥܬ ܐܠܢܣܐܢ ܀ ܘܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܦܐܢܗ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܡ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܬܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܝ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܥܕܡ
ܩܘܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܟܗܘܝ ܘܐܢܬܪ̈ܗ
ܠܫܦܩܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܪܐܝ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܘܚܕܗ ܐܘܡ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܩܐܡܬܗ
ܐܗܠ ܦܝ ܐܢܗܡ ܟܠܠܬܗ ܀ ܐܘܡ ܘܚܐܢ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܦܝ
ܐܚܕܝܗܡ ܘܦܝ ܩܐܡ ܦܠܐܢ ܡܢܫ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܀ ܦܟܠܐ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡ ܢܦܣܗ ܗܪܒ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܗܪܒܐܠܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܨܠܐܢܗ ܗܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܟܐܡ ܒܠܚܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܬܗ
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܨܠܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܪ ܐܨܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܩܐܡ
ܘܗܪ ܐܨܠܗ ܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܚܩ

ܡܣܝܚܗ܆ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ܆ ܐܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܡ ܩܕ ܫܟܘܐ ܘܦܫܠܘܐ
ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܩܕ ܫܟ ܦܠܝܬܒܥܢܝ ܒܠܐ ܠܚܐܦ
ܦܐܢܗ܆ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡ ܝܬܒܥܢܝ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܝܫܬܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܐܒܝ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ܆ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܝܣܐ ܠܐܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܠܡ ܝܪܣܠܢܝ ܐܠܝܗ܆ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܪܐܘܐ ܐܠܫܝܘܥ ܩܐܠ
ܗܐܕܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܫܟܘܐ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ
ܥܫܪ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܠܢܐ ܥܢܗ
ܫܝܘܥ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܐ ܪܒ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕ ܐܡܢܬ ܒܟ ܐܢܟ ܐܢܬ
ܐܠܠܗ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܬܪܬܟܡ ܘܐܠܝܣ ܡܢ
ܡܢܟܡ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܥܢܝ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܐܬܐ܆ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܝܡ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܥܢ ܐܠܟܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܚܬܝ ܝܥܠܡܘܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܐ ܝܟܡܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܝܡ܆ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܠܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܘܐܟܬܪܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܟܝ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܐܝܣܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܝܫܝܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟܡ ܟܐܢ ܝܫܝ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܠܟܐܡ ܚܬܝ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܢܟܡܠ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܒܗ܆ ܘܒܥܕ ܗܐܡ ܡܢ
ܚܡ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܝܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܗܘ܆ ܦܐܠܐܟܬ ܐܠܣܝܕ
ܡܢܗ ܗܐܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܦܠܡܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܡ ܐܝܦܐ
ܡܢܟܡ܆ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܐܝܦܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܝܥܠܡ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܢܝ
ܠܐܝܦܐ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܐܝܦܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܡܐܢ܆ ܦܐܒܢ ܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܝܐ ܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ܆
ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܢ

ܩܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܝܐ ܢܣܐ ܠܐܡܟ ܐܣܡܥܢ ܘܐܨܓܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܩ
ܐܠܟܠܡܝ. ܘܐܣܡܥ ܩܘܠܝ ܢܣܬܐܠܘܢ ܩܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ
ܐܩܬܠ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ. ܪܓܠܐ ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܩܬܠ ܘܫܒܐܒ
ܦܩܠ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܬܨ ܡܢܗ ܩܐܝܢ ܣܒܥܐ ܘܠܠܐܡܟ ܐܠܣܒܥܝܢ
ܘܣܒܥܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܡܪܐܬ. ܘܥܪܦ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܦܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ
ܘܣܡܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܫܝܬ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܕ ܐܩܐܡ ܠܝ ܢܣܠܐ ܐܟܪ
ܥܘܨ ܗܐܒܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܬܠܗ ܩܐܝܢ. ܘܠܫܝܬ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܠܕ ܐܒܢ
ܦܣܡܐܗ. ܐܢܘܫ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܒܬܕܐ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܐ
ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ. ܘܣܡܝ ܣܡܗ ܐܕܡ.
ܘܝܘܡ ܐܒܬܕܐ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܥܡܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܠܝ
ܫܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܢܐ ܘܝܣܠܛ ܥܠܝ ܣܡܟ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܛܝܪ
ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܕܒܐܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܚܠܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܫܒܗܗ
ܥܠܝ ܫܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܚܠܩܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܚܠܩܗܡ:
ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܐܒ
ܡܘܠܕ ܐܕܡ. ܝܘܡ ܚܠܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܥܠܝ ܫܒܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܚܠܩܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܝ. ܚܠܩܗܡ ܘܒܐܪܟܗܡ
ܘܣܡܝ ܐܣܡܗܡ ܐܕܡ ܝܘܡ ܚܠܩܗܡ:
ܘܥܐܫ ܐܕܡ ܡܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ. ܘܘܠܕ ܐܒܢ
ܥܠܝ ܫܒܗܗ ܘܨܘܪܬܗ ܘܣܡܐܗ ܫܝܬ. ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܐܝܐܡ ܐܕܡ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܘܠܕ ܫܝܬ ܣܒܥܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ
ܘܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܝܐܡ ܐܕܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܐܫ ܬܣܥܡܐܝܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܣܢܗ ܘܡܐܬ. ܘܥܐܫ ܫܝܬ ܡܐܝܗ
ܘܚܡܣܗ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܘܠܕ ܐܢܘܫ. ܘܥܐܫ
ܫܝܬ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܘܠܕ ܐܢܘܫ ܬܡܐܢܡܐܝܗ
ܘܣܒܥܗ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ. ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܓܡܝܥ

ܓܡܝܥ ܐܝܐܡ ܫܝܬ ܬܣܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ
ܣܢܗ ܘܡܐܬ :. ܘܥܐܫ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܐܝܗ ܘܬܣܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܩܝܢܢ . ܘܥܐܫ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܩܝܢܢ
ܣܒܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܟܡܣܗ ܥܫܪ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܢܐܬ : ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܢܘܫ ܬܣܥ ܡܐܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܘܟܡܣ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܐܬ :. ܘܥܐܫ ܩܝܢܢ ܡܐܝܗ
ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ : ܘܥܐܫ ܩܝܢܢ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܣܒܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ : ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܝܐܡ ܩܝܢܢ ܬܣܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܥܫܪ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܐܬ :.
ܘܥܐܫ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܡܐܝܗ ܘܟܡܣܗ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܝܪܕ . ܘܥܐܫ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܝܪܕ
ܣܒܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ :
ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܝܐܡ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܬܡܐܢ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ
ܘܟܡܣܗ ܘܬܣܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܡܐܬ :. ܘܥܐܫ ܝܪܕ
ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܐܚܢܘܟ
ܘܥܐܫ ܝܪܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܬܡܐܢ ܡܐܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ : ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܐܡ
ܝܪܕ ܬܣܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ
ܘܡܐܬ :. ܘܥܐܫ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܟܡܣܗ
ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ : ܘܣܐܪ
ܐܚܢܘܟ ܚܣܒ ܡܪܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ . ܘܥܐܫ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ . ܡܐܝܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܢܐܬ : ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ
ܘܟܡܣܗ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ . ܘܣܐܪ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܠܡ ܝܘܓܕ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܩܠܗ :. ܘܥܐܫ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ
ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܣܒܥܗ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ . ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܟ .
ܘܥܐܫ

ܘܥܐܫ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܟ ܣܒܥܡܐܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܬܡܐܢܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ܂
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܬܣܥܡܐܝܗ ܘܬܣܥܗ
ܘܣܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܡܐܬ܀ ܘܥܐܫ ܠܐܡܟ ܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ
ܘܬܡܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܣܡܐܗ
ܢܘܚܐ܂ ܘܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܥܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܡܐܠܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܥܐܒ ܐܝܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ
ܠܥܢܗܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ܂ ܘܥܐܫ ܠܐܡܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ
ܘܠܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܚܡܣܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܚܡܣܗ
ܘܬܣܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ܂ ܘܟܐܢܬ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܝܐܡ ܠܐܡܟ ܣܒܥܡܐܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܘܣܒܥܗ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ
ܣܢܗ ܘܡܐܬ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܢܘܚ ܐܒܢ ܚܡܣܡܐܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܬܠܐܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ܂ ܣܐܡ ܘܚܐܡ ܘܝܐܦܬ
Cap. 6. ܘܟܐܢ܀ ܦܨܠ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܒܕܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܝܟܬܪܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ܂ ܘܘܠܕ ܠܗܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܐܬ܂ ܪܐܘ
ܒܢܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܒܢܐܬ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܚܣܢܐܬ ܦܐܬܟܕܘ ܠܗܡ ܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥܗܢ܂ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܣܟܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܢܣ
ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܗܡ ܠܚܡ܂ ܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܐܡܗܡ ܡܐܝܗ
ܘܥܫܪܝܢ ܣܢܗ܂ ܘܓܒܐܒܪܗ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܐܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܢܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܐܬ ܐܠܢܐܣ܂ ܘܘܠܕܢ ܠܗܡ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܓܒܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܕܗܪ܂ ܐܠܡܫܗܘܪܝܢ ܐܣܡܐ ܡܫܗܘܪܝܢ܂
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܬܪܗ ܫܪܘܪ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ܂ ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܬܦܟܪ
ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗ ܐܠܫܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ
ܢܕܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܩܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ܂
ܘܬܦܟܪ

ܠܐ ܝܦܢܝ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ. ܠܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܘܠܝܣ ܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܝܣܡܝܗ ܟܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܝܣ ܠܢܣܡܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܗܘܗ ܐܝܣܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܟܠ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܚܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܝܚܣ
ܠܝܣ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܕܐܝܗ
ܟܠܡ ܗܐܕܗ ܘܣܐܕܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ. ܘܒܩܘܬ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܦܨܐܠ ܒܓܘܗܪ. ܦܩܝܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܦܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܘ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܠܥܩܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܝܬܢܩܠ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ. ܐܠܐܪܬܐܡܢ ܐܠܓܐܡܥܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܟܠܝܣ ܐܝ ܝܢܩܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܝܠܝܣ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܐܬܚܐܕ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܗ
ܚܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܡܥܢܐ. ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗܐ
ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ
ܠܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܓܐܝܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܦܐ ܒܥܕ ܘܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܒܕܐܬܗ
ܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ. ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܕܐܬܗ ܐܦܠ ܦܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܐܬܗ ܚܝܐܗ. ܘܡܬܡܬܥ ܐܠܒܥܕ
ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܪܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܐ ܒܕܐܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܟܠܐܗ ܠܡܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ. ܘܐܒܥܕ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܗ. ܘܠܟܐܢܐ ܗܡܟܢܐ. ܘܠܟܐܢܐ
ܒܐܩܢܐ. ܘܠܟܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ. ܘܒܝܢ ܦܐܢ
ܡܢܗܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ. ܠܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܠܐ ܓܘܗܪ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܣܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܦܐܢܗ
ܘܡܠܟܬܗ

ܗܘܠܕܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܢܘܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܟܢܘܢܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܢܚ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܡܐܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܣ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܗܢܘ
ܐܠܦ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܬܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ
ܕܡܝܬ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܟܕ
ܦܠܓ. **ܦܨܐ** :ܐ: ܘܡܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܠܐܢܫ
ܘܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܐ. ܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܐܬܒܠ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ. ܘܡܢ ܐܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܠܦ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܐ
ܐܠܦ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ.
ܠܦܪܣܐ ܒܬܪ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪ ܦܠ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܢܘܚ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ

ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܪܫܡܗ ܘܢܩܠ ܓܣܕܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝܢ
ܡܥܗ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܐܠܡܗܘܦܠ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ
ܐܠܡܣܠܛܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܓܣܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܓܝܒܗ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܘܠܝܢ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܠܡܗܘܦܠ
ܚܒܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܠ ܦܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܪܗ
ܠܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܪܒܢ ܘܩܒ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܩܣܘܣ ܛܪܝܩܗ
ܝܠܒܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܐܦܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ
ܛܪܝܩܗ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܚܒܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܠ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܒܢܗ ܘܩܒ ܗܘ ܐܢ
ܠܩܣܝܣ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܐܟܠ ܘܡܐܝܟܢ
ܚܒܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܢܩܠ ܓܣܕܗ
ܘܕܡܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܘܐܠܩܘܡ
ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܐܠܡܐܘܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܚܒܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܠ
ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܚܒܙܐ
ܘܝܩܘܠ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܥܠܝ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ
ܘܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܟܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܓܣܕܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܠܗܡ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܗܘܦܠ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܐܘܠܝܡ ܚܒܙܗ
ܚܒܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܠ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܦܐܢ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܦܘܠ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܫܡܐܣ
ܘܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܩܪ ܦܡܗ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܚܒܙ ܘܕܡܗ ܘܐܠܟܐܣ ܘܐܠܡܗ
ܡܥܡܕ ܐܠܐܟܐܡ ܘܡܥܗ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܚܒܝ

ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ. ܘܠܐ
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܠܡܬܚܕ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܘܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ:
ܦܝܣܡܥ ܡܐ ܩܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܢ ܦܠܐ
ܡܐܡܗ ܒܝܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܘܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ. ܘܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ. ܦܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܢ
ܡܘܠܝ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܒܝܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܘ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܒ. ܘܠܟܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܐ ܝܩܪ ܒܝܢ
Cap. 8. ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܘܒܝܥܡܠ ܡܥܗܐ: ܦܨܠ ܚ ܠܟܢ
ܠܐܢܗ ܒܝܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܘܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܘܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܬܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܒ.
ܘܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܡܬܚܕܗ
ܡܥ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ. ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܝܣܡܥ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܝܥܢܝ ܘܝܣܡܥ ܡܥܗ. ܘܠܝܣ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܥܗ ܘܒܝܥܡܠ ܡܥܗܐ +
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܦܝ
ܡܥܗ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܩܘܠ:
ܘܠܟܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܠܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܚܐܡܠ: ܦܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܚܐܡܠ
ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܦܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗܐ
ܦܝ ܢܦܣ ܕܐܬ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܠܒܐܛܠ ܒܥܠܠ. ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܐܠܩܕܣ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܠܟܢ ܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܐܒ:: ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܬܚܕܗ ܒܝܢܗ ܠܝܣ
ܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܬܚܕܗ ܡܥܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܣܗ
ܒܠܐ

ܚܐܘܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܟܠ· ܠܐܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܒܗ ܐܠܒܝܨ̈ܗ
ܡܚܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈· ܘܐܠܬܝ ܬܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܦܐܠܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܛ
ܐܠܢܐ ܐܠܦܠܟ· ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܡܐ ܐܠܡܐ
ܐܟܪ· ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܠܟ ܐܝܨ̈ܐ
ܦܕܟܪܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܦܝ
ܡܬܩܐܠ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܩܘܗ ܐܠܟܠ· ܦܐܠܡ ܒܝܢ
ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܡܚܝܛ ܒܐܠܐܪܨ̈· ܘܗܟܕܐ
ܐܝܨ̈ܐ ܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܟܪ ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ
ܐܝܨ̈ܐ· ܦܠܡ ܝܟܠܘ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ· ܦܐܠܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܦܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܕܐ ܡܠܐܝܗ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܐܠܪܘܚܗ
ܟܠܐܬܗ ܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܘܣ
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈· ܘܠܟܢ
ܠܝܣ ܠܐܓܪܐܡ ܐܠܦܠܟ ܘܠܗܐ ܦܐܘ ܐܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܘ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈· ܘܦܝ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܦܝ
ܡܟܐܢܗ ܘܚܝܙܗ ܡܠܘ ܓܘܦ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈· ܐܠܐܪܒܥܗ
ܐܠܐܣܛܩܣܐܬ ܘܐܠܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ· ܐܓܙܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܗ· ܘܚܠܘܗ ܘܐܗܠ ܚܠܘܗ
ܡܢܗ· ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܐ· ܘܟܠܐ ܝܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈ ܘܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ· ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܦܝ
ܚܘܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈ ܐܓܙܐܗ ܡܢܗ· ܦܐܓܙܐܗܡ ܘܐܠܐܟܪܐ
ܚܘܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈ ܘܐܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܚܝܘܐ· ܘܓܙܐ
ܠܝܣ ܘܐܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܠܘܗ ܘܐܠܡܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܡܟܢܗ·
ܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܐ· ܘܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܡܐܘܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈·
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ̈ ܦܠܝܣܬܡܐ ܐܓܙܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܠܟ· ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܚܝܙ ܐܠܚܝܘ·
ܦܐܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܛ ܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܘܡܚܝܛ
ܐܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܫܡܐܠܝܗ ܦܐܓܙܐܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܚܘܠ
ܐܠܡܚܝܛ

ܐܠܨܒܝܗ: ܘܐܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܐܟܗ ܘܐܡܗܐ
ܐܠܡܝܬܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܐܟܗ ܦܝ ܦܩܪܗ
ܠܐ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܠܟܢ ܐ ܟܝܢ ܘܓܡ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܠ
ܐܠܟܡܪ: ܠܠ ܝܥܡܪ ܐܠܟܡܪ ܘܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܪ
ܡܢܗ ܓܠܣܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ
ܦܐܠܒܐ ܟܘܦܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ: ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܓܝ ܘܚܙܢ ܘܚܙܢ ܘܡܢܗܐ
ܘܥܠܐ: ܝܬܐܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܐ:
Cap. 9. ܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܩܘܗ
ܐܝܡܐܢ ܘܐܩܪܘܐ ܘܐܡܠܐܘ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܢ ܣܠܛܐܢ
ܥܠܝܗܐ: ܘܦܠܡܐ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗܡ
ܐܢܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܥܓܙܐܬ: ܘܝܥܡܠ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܝܥܪ ܐܠܡܥܓܙܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ: ܘܥܠܝ
ܝܥܡܠ ܡܥܓܙ ܐܠܟܡܪ: ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܥܠܡܗ
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܐ: ܘܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܓܐܝܒ ܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܫܝܐ
ܦܠܝܬ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܠ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܐܢ ܝܟܠܡܟܡ
ܦܠܐ ܬܣܡܥ: ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܪܘܢ ܐܢܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܡܗ ܘܚܕܗ:
ܦܐܠ ܐܠܟܠ ܒܥܡܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܥܓܙܐܬ
ܘܡܢ ܝ ܐܠܟܪܝܗ ܝܐܟܕ ܢܦܣܗ ܠܐܠܝܗܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܝܘܡ ܐܠܝܗܠ ܡܥ ܠܟ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܟܝܪ ܡܩܘܡ
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܪܐܕ ܘܐܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܦܗܡ:
ܘܬܟܡ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ: ܐܢ
ܐܥܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡ ܡܢܟܡ: ܘܡܢ ܝܥܡܠܟܡ ܡܢ
ܚܟܡܗܡ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܟܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܡܪ ܘܐܠܐܚܟܐܡ: ܘܝܥܡܠ ܡܥܓܙ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܦܐܥܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡ ܡܢܟܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܥܗ
ܐܠܟܡܪ ܚܟܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠ ܐܠܡܘܗܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܚܟܡܗ ܠܗ ܦܠ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܥܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܡܠܟ

ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܓܘܕ ܒܠܐܡܟܢܗ
ܡܬܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܓܘܐܗ ܠܐܓܣܡܐܢܝ ܘܡܚܕܘܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܕܠܟ ܣܡܝܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܟܠ. ܐܝ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܘ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܠܐܡܟܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܓܣ
ܓܣܡܐܢܝ ܘܡܚܕܘܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܡܩܝܡ ܡܬܠ ܐ
ܓܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ ܡܟܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܡܘܓܘܕ ܡܘ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ. ܒܗܪܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܓܣܡܐܢܝܗ ܐܠ
ܓܣܡܐܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܠܟ ܣܡܝܘ ܡܢ
ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܩܐܠ ܡܝܟܝܠ ܓܒܪܝܠ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
ܠܗܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܘܒܗܐ ܦܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ
ܐܠܒܫܪܗ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܘܒܪ ܡܬܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܠܗ.
ܐܠܓܘܗܪܗ ܠܐ ܓܣܡܐܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܠܟ ܣܡܝܘ ܡܢ
ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܓܘܕ ܒܠܐܡܟܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܓܘܐܗ ܒܗ
ܓܣܡܐܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܒܘܠܣ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܡܩܝܡ
ܘܡܘܓܘܕ ܡܬܘܚܕ. ܦܡܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢ ܠܝܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ
ܡܘܓܘܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܝܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܝܣ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܪܘܚ ܐܡܟܢ ܡܩܕܣ ܘܡܡܝܬ ܡܘܓܘܕ ܘܗܘ
ܦܝ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܐܠܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܒܗ ܦܟܠܟ ܐܠ
ܢܦܣ ܒܡܘܗܘܒܗ ܐܒܝܗ. ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢܗ
ܡܘܗܒܗ: ܘܐܒܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܘܐܢ ܦܘܩ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܓܘܕ ܘܡܘܓܘܕ ܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܓܘܕ
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܗ ܐܘܓܘܕܐ ܘܐܒܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܩܘܡܗ ܐܘܓܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܗܕܐ
ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܢܩܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܠ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ.

ܩܕܡ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܐܪܫܐܕ

ܐܠܐܠܗ܆ ܘܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ ܟܠܗܡ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܝܠܐܦ܆
ܘܐܦܗܡܗ܆ ܘܥܠܡܗ ܒܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܩܒܠ
ܟܠܗܡ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢܘ܆ ܘܗܘ ܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܩܒܠ
ܘܡܥ ܐܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܬܡܐܡ܆ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗܡ܆ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܐܬ
ܐܠܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܥܪܦܬܗܐ܆ ܘܟܐܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܐܢܗ ܢܦܣܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܥܩܠܗ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ
Cap. 10. ܘܡܥܪܦܗ܆ ܐܠܐܪܫܐܕ ܐܠܥܐܫܪ܆ ܦܨܠ ܝ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܢܥܪܦ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܠܐ
ܝܟܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܠܗܡ ܥܩܠ܆ ܘܦܗܡ ܘܐܪܐܕܗ ܘܠܗܡ ܡܥܪܦܗ
ܒܐܠܐܠܗܝܐܬ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܝܕܐ܆ ܩܕܪܗ܆ ܘܡܚܒܗ܆
ܘܚܪܝܗ܆ ܘܬܡܝܝܙ܆ ܘܐܠܩܘܗ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܝܕܐ܆ ܘܗܡ ܓܡܝܥ
ܠܗܡ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܗܡ ܥܩܠ܆ ܘܢܦܣ ܢܐܛܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ
ܘܠܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܪܗ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܠܦܗܡ܆ ܘܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ
ܘܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ܆ ܘܗܡ ܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܠܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܡܥܪܘܦ܆ ܦܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ ܘܐܠܩܕܪܗ ܘܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ
ܘܡܥܪܦܬܗܡ ܘܡܚܒܬܗܡ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܚܪܝܗ܆ ܦܗܡ
ܘܡܚܒܝܢ܆ ܘܦܗܡ܆ ܘܩܒܠܗܡ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܦܗܡ
ܥܩܠ ܘܢܦܣ ܢܐܛܩܗ܆ ܘܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ
ܘܠܗܡ ܥܩܠ ܥܩܠ ܘܐܪܐܕܗ܆ ܘܦܗܡ ܐܠܐ
ܢܥܪܦ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܗܡ ܐܢ ܡܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܒܗ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܐܢܣ܆ ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܬܝ܆ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܢ ܠܗܡ ܦܗܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܪܐܕ ܦܗܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ ܚܪܝ ܠܗܡ܆ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܬܗ ܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ܆ ܘܠܐܚܕ
ܘܐܢܗܡ ܚܪ ܒܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܝܗ ܐܠܡܚܒܬܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ܆ ܘܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܪܝܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܒܡܥܪܦܗ܆
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܝܚܒܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ

ܠܚܠܘܩܗܡ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܗܒܗܡ. ܘܟܠ ܢܥܡܗܡ

ܡܣܒܚܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܘܟܠ

ܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ ܘܢܘܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܠܝ ܟܠܟܠ

ܓܢܘܕ ܚܦܛܗ. ܘܐܠܪܘܣܐ. ܘܐܠܟܪܘܒܝܡ

ܘܐܠܣܪܐܦܝܢ. ܘܐܠܪܐܣܝܢ. ܘܐܠܣܠܛܝܢ

ܘܐܠܩܘܐܬ. ܘܐܠܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ. ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥܗ ܘܥܫܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ

ܩܕ ܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ

ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܐܠܝ

ܐܟܪ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ. ܘܐܝܘܒ ܐܠܨܕܝܩ ܘܡܢ

ܩܒܠܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ. ܘܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܛܗܐܪ

ܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܝܡ ܪܐܣ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ. ܘܐܝܘܒ ܨܒܝܪ ܐܒܝ

ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ

ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܪ ܟܬܝܪ. ܘܐܝܘܒ. ܘܐܫܥܝܐ

ܘܕܐܘܕ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ

ܘܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܐܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܐܠ

ܡܠܟ. ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ. ܘܐܠܢܒܝ

ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ

ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܗܡ ܐܒܝܗܡ ܘܠܘܛ ܘܠܐ ܦܝ

ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ. ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܒܝܗܡ

ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܘܕܐܘܕ. ܘܡܐ ܟܬܒ

ܘܨܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ 40. ܘܘܨܠ ܘܒܠܓ. ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ

ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ.

ܘܣܠܝܡܐܢ ܘܡܠܟ. ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ

ܡܠܟ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕ ܟܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝ

ܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܡܥܢ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܥܠܡ ܦܝ

ܡܠܟܗܡ

ܡܐ ܠܕܝܗܡ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܘܗ ܘܨܥܕܘܐ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܘܡܥܗܡ
ܘܗܘ ܡܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܚܠܝܠܗܡ ܦܠܡܐ ܒܠܓܗܡ
ܘܡܥܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܩܕ ܐܪܣܠ ܥܢܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܙ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܩܐܠ
ܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܪ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܡ
ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܣܝܘ. ܠܐ ܢܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܢܣܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܘܢܣܓܕ ܠܗܡ ܒܠ ܢܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܡܟܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܙ
ܦܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܣܬܐ ܐܣܝܐܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ
ܒܥܕܗܡ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗܡ ܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢ
ܒܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܐܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ
ܦܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܩܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܢܐ. ܘܗܐܠܐ
ܦܝܗܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܐ ܣܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ
ܒܚܝܢܐ ܘܢܥܝܘ ܡܢܐܙ ܣܒܐ ܠ ܪܐܣ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܣܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܠܛܠܐܡ ܡܣܝܪ. ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܐ
ܣܢܐ ܒܚܠܝ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܒܐܢܗ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠ ܟܝܠ ܘܥܕܐ ܡܟܝ
ܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܚܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܙ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܘ ܠܟܢܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܘܐܠܐܚܝܐ ܐܠܒܐ ܐܒܢܐܗ ܘܐܠܐܪ ܐܠܒܚܪ.
ܘܗܐܠܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܣܐ ܘܐܣܬܐ
ܡܥܗ ܘܐܣܝܗ ܡܥܗܡ. ܦܗܡ ܐܚܕ ܘܐ
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܐ. ܐܡܐ ܥܢ ܦܐܢܗ
ܠܐ ܢܥܪܦ ܡܢܗܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܐ ܐܦܥܠܗܐ ܕ
ܒܥܠܗ ܐܠܐܟܠܐ ܒܗܡܐ ܘܐܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܠܐܪ ܒܥܠܝܗܡ. ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܦܠܐ ܐܚܕ
ܡܢܗܡ ܟܠܗܡ ܐܣܡܗ ܐܠܐ. ܦܩܕܡܗܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܙ.
ܘܗܘ ܪܐ

܀ ܘܡܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ
ܐܟܪܙ ܠܐܠܟܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܠܐܠܐ
ܘܘܘܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐܡ ܒܡܠܠ ܦܠܐ ܐܡ ܡܕܡܬ
ܗܟܢܘ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܙܘܓܐ ܦ ܠܗܟܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܘ
ܕܟܕ ܠܐܡܦܠ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐܡ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ
ܙܘܓܐ ܒܡܢܘ ܡܕܡܬ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ
ܡܕܡܘ ܒܡܟܢܘ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܠ
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܠ
ܬܠܝܢ ܡܕܡܘ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܢܠ ܡܕܡܘ
ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܟܣ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܠ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܟܣ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܡܘ ܘܒܡܟܢܘ
ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܟܣ ܡܕܡܘ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ
ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܟܕܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܟܣ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ
ܟܕܢ ܐܘܟܡܕܡܘ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܘ ܟܕ
ܠܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܘܚܠܦ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕܢ
ܡܕܡܘ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ
ܘܟܕ ܟܕܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܐܘܟܡܕܡܘ
ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܕܡܘ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܘ ܟܕ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ
ܦܠܓ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ
ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܘܚܠܦ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܘ
ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܘܟܕ

ܐܘܠܐ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܫܪܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܘܠܐ
ܟܠܗܡ ܘܟܒܐܪܗ ܠܓܡܝܥ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܐܘܠܝ
ܡܐܠܗ ܘܠܓܡܝܥ ܗܡܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܟܠ
ܗܐܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܕ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܠܗ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܟܒܐܪܗ ܠܓܡܝܥ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܕ
ܠܡܥܫܪܗ ܘܡܥܫܪܬܗ ܗܡܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܪ ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܪ ܡܐܠܗ ܡܠܥܫܪܗ
ܥܫܪ ܗܡܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܟܒܐܪܗ ܠܓܡܝܥ ܡܐܠܟܐ
ܡܟܠ ܠܐܟܪ ܗܡܫܟܢ ܗܡܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܐܬܗ
ܘܕܐܘܕ ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܦܗܘܠܝ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܠܐܟܪ
ܘܠ ܠܐܟܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܐܬܗ ܘܕܐܘܕ ܘܗܐܘܠܝ
ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܘܡܐܠܗ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܡܟܠ
ܠܐܟܪ ܐܚܘܗ [illegible]
ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܐܟܘܐܬܗ [illegible]
ܗܡܢ ܐܡܐܬܗ ܠܟܘܐܬܗ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܘܐܗܡ ܐܡܐܬܗ
ܕܐܘܕ ܡܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܐܚܐ ܡܟܠ ܘܐܚܐ
[illegible] ܘܟܐܢ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܕ [illegible] ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܟܪ ܐܟܘܐܬܗ ܐܚܘܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܗܐܘܠܝ ܐܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܡܐܬܗ ܐܟܘܐܬܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܟܪ ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܫܟܢ ܗܡܠܗ
ܘܡܥܫܪ ܠܐܟܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܨܠ ܘܐܠܐܕ

Cap. 12.

ܠܐܟܘܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܚܕ [illegible] ܐܠܐܟܪ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܗܐܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܕ
ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐܟܪ ܡܐܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܐܘܕ

ܕܐܘܕ ܢܒܝܗ. ܘܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ. ܠܐܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܡܢ
ܣܒܛ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒ. ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠܝ
ܡܐ ܬܟܬܒܗ ܣܘܪܗ ܐܠܬܪܟ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܒܢ
ܒܛܘܡܣܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܝ ܡܗܢܗ. ܘܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܡܢ
ܣܢܝܢ. ܘܐܒܪ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܣܢܬܗ ܘܐܒܢܗ. ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܒܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ.
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܡܬܦܩܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܐܠ. ܘܒܩܝܬ ܘܐܘܚܕ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܒ ܦܩܛ. ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܒ ܦܩܛ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܒ ܐܠܝ ܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܠܡܗܡ
ܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܡܣܬܥܠܡ. ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ. ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܐܪܒ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܬܪܟ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܟܬܒ. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܟܬܒ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܬܪܟ ܘܒܥܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܪܟ ܘܠܕ. ܘܐܦܬܚ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ
ܣܢܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ. ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܒ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ. ܘܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ
ܘܠܕ. ܠܗܐ ܩܠ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܬܪܬܝܒ ܐܠܐܪܒ
ܦܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ
ܠܗ ܘܠܕ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܪܬܝܒ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܒܡܥܠܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܥܠܡ ܐܒܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܗܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܡܥ ܗܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܒܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܩܠ ܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܟܬܐܒ ܡܢ. ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܟܬܐ
ܘܐܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܐ ܦܩܛ. ܘܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܬܒ.
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܟܬܒ ܦܩܛ ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ
ܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܒܩܐ ܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܬܐ
ܘܐܡܐ

ܐ

14
13

ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܢܐ܂ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܪܝ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ܂ ܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ܂
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܢܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܟ
ܗܝ܂ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܚܬܝ ܗܝ܂
ܘܕܒܪܬܗ̇ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܬܘ܂ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ
ܐܢܬܬܟ ܕܒܪܝܗ̇ ܘܙܠ܂ ܘܦܩܕ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂
Cap. 13 [illegible] ܘܣܠܩ ܐܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܘܛ ܥܡܗ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ܂ ܘܐܒܪܡ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ
ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ܂ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܩܪܐ
ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܛ
ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ
ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܐܟܚܕܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܠܡܬܒ ܐܟܚܕܐ܂ [illegible]
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ
ܕܐܒܪܡ܂ ܘܒܝܬ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܘܛ܂ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ

ܘܦܪܙܝܐ

ܬ

[illegible]

ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܫܡܡܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܐܒ ܕܐܘܕ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܡܐ ܥܕܠ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܚܝܢ
ܘܚܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܚܝܢ ܩܕܡܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ
ܚܣܒ ܐܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܣܩܝܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܩܘܒ.
ܦܩܕ ܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ
ܘܩܐܠ ܦܝܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܘܒܥܕ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ
ܓܡܥܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܒܪܗܡܗ: ܘܩܐܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܩܐܠ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ: ܦܐܓܐܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܟܘܪܗ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܘܩܐܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܣܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܐܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܒܢ ܦܩܠܬ:
ܘܟܘܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܦܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܝ ܓܢ ܘܡܢ
ܓܡܝܥܗܡ: ܘܩܐܠ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܓܐܗܠܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܐܒܪܐܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܢ: ܐܒܢܗ ܚܒܝܒ
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܐ ܒܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܗ
ܒܢܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܒܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܢ ܒܐܠܐ ܒܡܣܝܚ ܒܪܟܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܘܪܗ
ܦܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܣܡ ܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܝ ܒܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܦܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܠܐܡ
ܐܠܐ

ܒܠܐ ܐܠܒܠܘܛ ܐܠܡܡܪܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ
ܘܐܒܬܢܐ ܗܢܐܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܠܪܒ. ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ
Cap. 14. ܐܠܪܐܒܥ: ܥܫܪ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ
ܐܡܪܐܦܠ ܡܠܟ ܫܢܥܐܪ. ܘܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܐܣܐܪ. ܘܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܥܝܠܐܡ. ܘܬܕܥܐܠ
ܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܡܡ: ܐܢܗܡ ܐܢܫܐܘ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܥ
ܒܐܪܥ ܡܠܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܘܒܪܫܥ ܡܠܟ
ܥܡܘܪܐ. ܘܫܢܐܒ ܡܠܟ ܐܕܡܐ. ܘܫܡܐܒܪ
ܡܠܟ ܨܒܘܐܝܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܠܥ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ
ܨܐܥܪ. ܟܠ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܓܬܡܥܘ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܕܝ
ܐܠܣܕܝܡ ܘܗܘ ܒܚܪ ܐܠܡܠܚ. ܘܟܐܢܘܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܣܢܗ.
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܣܢܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܥܫܪ
ܥܨܘܗ. ܘܦܝ ܣܢܗ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܥܫܪ ܓܐ ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ. ܘܩܬܠܘ ܐܠܓܒܐܒܪܗ ܒܥܫܬܪܬ
ܘܩܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܒܐܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܐܠܐܩܘܝܐ
ܡܥܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܪܝܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܒܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܘܪܝܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܒܓܒܠܗܡ ܦܐܬܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ. ܘܪܓܥܘ
ܘܓܐܘ ܐܠܝ ܥܝܢ ܡܫܦܐܛ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܩܐܕܫ
ܘܩܬܠܘ ܓܡܝܥ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܥܡܐܠܩܗ ܘܐܝܨܐ
ܫܥܒ ܟܠ ܒܠܕ ܐܠܐܡܘܪܝܝܢ. ܘܟܪܓ
ܡܠܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܕܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܨܒܘܐܝܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܠܥ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܨܥܪ:
ܘܐܨܛܦܘ ܠܩܬܐܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܘܐܕܝ ܐܠ
ܣܕܝܡ ܡܥ ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܥܝܠܐܡ. ܘܬܕܥܐܠ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܐܡܡ. ܘܐܡܪܐܦܠ ܡܠܟ ܫܢܥܐܪ. ܘܐܪܝܘܟ
ܡܠܟ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܛܠ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ

15

ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ. ܡܐ ܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܒܪ
ܘܓܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܐܢܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܗܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܩܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܐܠܒܬܘܠ ܠܝ
ܦܠܝܣ ܝܒܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܡܥܓܙܐܬ ܘܐܠܐܝܐܬ. ܐܝ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܥܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܥܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܥܩܘܠ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܠ ܥܢܗ. ܘܠܡ ܡܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܡܐܠܡ. ܒܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܡܐܢ ܡܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܚܩ. ܘܡܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܥܠܡ
ܐܠܐܒ ܓܘܗܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠ
ܘܡܥܘܢܬܗ. ܦܠܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܣܪ ܒܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܦܨܠ ܝܗ
Cap 15. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܥܓܙܐܬ ܟܐܢ ܪܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܫܝܝܢ ܐܣܡܗ ܢܝܩܘܕܝܡܘܣ ܪܐܝܣ
ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܓܐ ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܝܠܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܐ
ܡܥܠܡ ܢܚܢ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܟ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܐܢܟ
ܡܥܠܡ ܘܠܝܣ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܬ
ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܡܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܠܕ ܬܐܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܢܝܩܘܕܝܡܘܣ. ܟܝܦ ܝܩܕܪ ܪܓܠ
ܫܝܟ ܐܢ ܝܘܠܕ. ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܥܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܒܛܢ ܐܡܗ
ܬܐܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܠܕ. ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ. ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܓܣܕ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܪܘܚ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܓܒ ܐܢܝ ܩܠܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܟܡ
ܐܢ ܬܘܠܕܘܐ ܬܐܢܝܐ. ܐܠܪܝܚ ܬܗܒ ܚܝܬ ܬܫܐ ܘܬܣܡܥ
ܨܘܬܗܐ

ܐܚܒܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܐܘܦܪܝܘܐ: ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܣܐܒܥܗ
ܦܡܐ ܠܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܢ ܚܐܠ ܠܠܐܒܢܐ. ܘܚܒܢܐ
ܠܠܐܒܢܐ. ܘܦܚܒܢܐ ܠܠܐܒܢܐ. ܘܡܥܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܟܐܢ
ܡܥܐܡܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܗܝܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܗܥ ܚܐܙܐ ܪܐܣܗ. ܘܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܠܟܠܐܡ. ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܥܗ ܚܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܐܡ
ܚܢ ܐܥܡܐܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘ ܐܚܕܐܡ ܚܐܙܐ ܐܣܗ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܚܕܐܡ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܥܡܘ
ܡܥܗ ܘܚܘܦ. ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܚܡܪܗ ܚܡܪܗ
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܚܕܐܡ ܐܚܟܡ ܒܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܡܥܗ ܡܐܦܝܢܐ ܦܝ ܚܒܪ ܐܦܠܗ ܘܡܗ ܠܟܒܪ
ܘܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܦܚܠ ܡܐܡܗ ܡܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܥܢܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܥܗ ܚܡܘ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܡ
ܐܚܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܢܡ ܘܠܗ ܚܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܚܡܠ ܠܐ ܗܡܗܡ. ܘܐܢܗ ܦܐܢ ܠܟܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ
ܐܚܐܡ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܚܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܗ ܚܡܥܗ
ܪܐܣܗ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܐܠܕܐܚܠ ܚܘܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܡܠ ܐܠܐܡܘܢܝܢ ܚܡܪ ܠܟܡܝܠܗ ܦܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܡܡ. ܦܚܡܠ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܥܡܘܠ ܠܐܢ ܦܝ.
ܕܐܢ ܒܐܕܐܐ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܢܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܣ
ܡܢ ܒܐܕܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܚܡ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܥܡܐܠ. ܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܡܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܚܕܐܡ ܡܥܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܚܥܡܠ ܐܚܡܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܟܠ. ܡܢ
ܢܚܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܡܥܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܚܢܘ ܐܠܐܚܕܐܡ ܢܚܢ
ܐܠܥܢܐܘ. ܐܠܥܡܘ ܘܐܠܥܡܠܡ ܘܐܠܥܡܠܝܢ
ܘܐܠܢܣܟ ܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܥܠܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܕܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܠܐܡܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܪܗܒܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܒܢܝܢ.

ܦܨܠ

Cap. 16. ܦܨܠ ܝܘ ܘܠܡܐ ܡܙܐ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܢܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡ ܝܥ
ܩܘܒ ܘܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܘܛܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܛܝܒ ܘܐܠܛܝܒ
ܦܩܐܡܘ ܡܐܛܘܪܗ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܟܪܘ ܓܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܘܠ
ܐܠܣܒܬ ܘܓܐܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܩܬ ܛܠܘܥ ܐܠܫܡܣ
ܘܩܠܢ ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܚܪܓ ܠܢܐ ܐܠܚܓܪ
ܥܢ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܦܢܛܪܢ ܦܪܐܝܢ ܐܠܚܓܪ ܩܕ ܕܚܪܓ
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܥܛܝܡܐ ܓܕܐ ܘܕܟܠܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܦܪܐܝܢ
ܫܐܒܐ ܓܐܠܣܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܣܐ ܚܠܗ ܒܝܨܐ
ܦܐܢܕܗܫܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܬܢܕܗܫܢ ܐܢܬܢ ܬܛܠܒܢ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܢܐܨܪܝ ܐܠܡܨܠܘܒ ܩܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ
ܗܗܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܡܘܛܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܘܨܥ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܐܡܨܝܢ ܘܩܠܢ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܘܠܒܛܪܣ
ܐܢܗ ܝܣܒܩܟܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܗܢܐܟ ܬܪܘܢܗ ܟܡܐ
ܩܐܠ ܠܟܡ ܦܟܪܓܢ ܘܗܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܐܢܗ ܐܟܕܗܢ ܐܠܪܥܕܗ ܘܐܠܚܝܪܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܩܠܢ ܠܐܚܕ
ܫܝ ܠܐܢܗܢ ܟܢ ܟܐܝܦܐܬ ܘܠܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܒܚ
ܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܛܗܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܢܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܟܐܢ ܐܟܪܓ ܡܢܗܐ ܣܒܥܗ ܫܝܐܛܝܢ ܦܡܨܬ ܬܠܟ
ܘܐܟܒܪܬ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܡܥܗ ܘܗܡ ܝܢܘܚܘܢ ܘܝܒܟܘܢ
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܘܐ ܐܢܗ ܚܝ ܘܩܕ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܐ
ܘܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܛܗܪ ܒܫܟܠ ܐܟܪ ܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܗܡܐ ܝܡܫܝܐܢ ܡܢܛܠܩܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܗܡܐ
ܡܟܪܓܐ ܘܐܟܒܪܐ ܐܠܒܐܩܝܢ ܦܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܐܘܠܐܝ ܘܐܟܝܪܐ ܛܗܪ ܠܠܐܚܕ ܥܫܪ
ܘܗܡ ܡܬܟܝܝܢ ܘܘܒܟ ܥܕܡ ܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ ܘܩܣܐܘܗ
ܩܠܘܒܗܡ ܠܐܢܗܡ ܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܩܐܝܡܐ

ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܘܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܡܐܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܣܡܥܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܘܗܡ ܟܠܗܡ ܐܚܬܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܡ ܐܬܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܘܠܐ
ܠܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܟܐܪ ܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܐ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ
ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܝܕ ܝܫܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܗܐܟܐ ܝܫܡܥ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܝܩܒܠ
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܡܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܘܐܠܬܗ
ܐܢܗ ܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐܟܬܪ ܠܐܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܢ ܝܬܡܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܟܝ ܝܟܘܢ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܡ ܐܠܚܩ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܪܒ
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܗܕܐ ܚܝܢ ܡܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܢ
ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܚܫ ܦܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܐܚܕܐ
ܐܚܕܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܫܡ ܐܚܕܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܡܢ ܘܠܝܣ ܐܫܬܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܝܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܝܟ ܝܫܡܥܘ ܘܝܩܒܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܘܠܝܣ ܐܫܬܟܠܐ
ܦܨܠ ܝܙ ܘܟܐܢ ܪܐܝ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܚ ܠܗ ܝܫܡܥܘ Cap. 17.
ܠܗ ܝܫܡܥ ܝܫܡܥܘ ܝܬܐܡܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܐܠܬܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܣܡܥ ܐܡܐܡܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܟܘܡܐ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܟܠܡ
ܡܫܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܟܘܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܦܟܢ
ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܝܫܡܥܘ ܦܐܣܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ
ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܢ ܝܟܠܡ ܡܥܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܟܝܢ
ܟܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܡ
ܚܕܐܡ ܘܟܠܟܡ ܐܫܟܡ ܐܫܡ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡ
ܠܐܠܚܩ ܝܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܟܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܟܡ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܡܐ
ܟܠܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܚܫܡܘ. ܘܠܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܙܓ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܟܠ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܟܣܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܫܡܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܚܠܦܝ ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܣܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܚܠܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܩܐܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܡܥ ܦܝܗ
ܦܝܗ ܐܢ ܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܒܐܠܥܕܠ ܒܪܓܠ ܩܕ
ܗܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܚܝܐܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ ܘܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܘ
ܘܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܚܛܒܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܩܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܘܡܢܗܡ ܢܣܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܩܘܡ ܐܝܨܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܗܘ
ܐܟܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܘܗ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܟܡ ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܘ ܢܐܣ ܘܐܡܪܐܗ ܘܐ
ܩܐܠ ܘܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܗܐܕܗ ܦܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܐ
ܘܩܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢܛܐܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܐܟܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܚܘܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܘܐܟܬܪ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ
ܘܝܟܡܠ ܒܢܣܝܗ ܐܠܐܘܡܪ ܡܢ ܣܡܥܗ ܘܝܟܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܩܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܘܡܟܐ
ܝܟܢ ܦܝܗ ܢܣܡ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܢ ܝܡܟܢܗ
ܘܝܡܟܢ ܘܐܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܢ ܝܟܬܒܗ ܟܠ
ܡܟܬܒ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܝܗ ܘܦ ܘܝܟ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܫܡ ܘܐܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܡܗ
ܘܝܡܟܢ ܢܠܐ ܟܐܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܦ ܟܢܝܣܗ
ܘܐܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܬܐܡܢ ܥܫܪ ܦܝ ܦܪܐܟܣܝܣ ܘܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ Cap. 18.
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܬܝܘܦ ܘܐܘܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠ ܟܢܝܣܗ ܝܣܡܥܘܗ ܦܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܝ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܫܡ ܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܦܝܢܗ ܐܠܬܝܘ ܝܦܝ
ܡܡܩܠ

[illegible]
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ [illegible]
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܩܘܠ
ܠܗܡ ܟܠܐܡ ܚܝܐܬ ܡܥܛܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܟܠܘ.
ܢܥܠܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܣܪ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܡܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܥܛܝ ܘܡܢ ܪܐܝ ܠܡܥܐܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ
ܦܝܡܐ ܝܥܐܕܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ. ܘܟܐܢܘܐ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܟܠܐܡ ܝܫܘܥ. ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܗ ܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܘܠܐܢ. ܝܫܗܕ ܐܠܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܬܥܡܘܢ. ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܬܥܟܐ
ܒܩܘܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܝ
ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܡܬܥܠܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܢܝ ܟܠܐܡܗ. ܘܠܝ ܥܠܡ
ܐܠܐܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܫܝ. ܘܡܢ ܝܬܡܫܝ ܐܠܝܗ
ܡܥܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܢ. ܝܣܡܥܘܗܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܗܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠ
ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܐܠܚܝܐܬ. ܠܐܢܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܡܐ ܦܗܡܘܗ ܥܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܡ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܘܡ ܘܬܥܠܡܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܡܟܡ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܩܠܝܠ. ܦܩܐܠܗ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܘܟܡ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܦܐܥܡܠܘܐ ܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܡܠܘܢ ܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܒܝܟܡ ܘܗܡ:
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܥܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܙܢܐ.
ܩܐܠ ܐܟܬܪܗܡ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܠܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܒܐܟܡ ܠܟܢܬܡ ܬܚܒܘܢܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܪܓܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܡ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܢܦܣܝ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ. ܠܡ ܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܪܦܘܢ
ܟܠܐܡܝ ܠܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܬܣܡܥܘܢ
ܩܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܐܒ ܐܠܡܒܓܨ ܘܫܗܘܬ
ܐܒܝܟܡ ܬܪܝܕܘܢ ܬܥܡܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܐܢ
ܩܬܐܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܕܝ
ܘܠܡ ܝܩܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩ:

ܐܠܟܠܝܗ܂ ܘܢܦܣ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܐܠܟܠܝ܂ ܝܫܐܡܐ
ܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܒܢܦܣ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܙܠܝܗ܂
ܦܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܢܡܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܫܝ ܘܐܚܕ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܐܢ ܐܬܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢܦܣ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܒܐܠܓܘܗܪ܂ ܦܠܝܣ ܐܬܚܐܕܗܡ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܛ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ܂ ܦܠܝܣ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
ܐܬܚܕ ܒܐܠܓܣܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cf. 19. ܦܨܠ ܝܛ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܐܕܐ ܐܪܕܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܗܘܐ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܠܡܢܐ.
ܦܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܠܐ. ܘܟܢܐ ܣܠܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܘܒ
ܦܠܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܡ ܡܐ ܚܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦܗ. ܘܒܝܢ
ܓܝܪܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܡܥܬܪܦ. ܘܟܢܐ
ܠܗܘܡܐ ܦܩܛܪܐ ܦܐܢܐ. ܘܡܥ ܠܝ ܣܠܐܡܐ
ܐܣܠܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗܡ ܒܐܠܩܠܒ. ܡܢ
ܐܓܠܗܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܚܡܠܗܡ. ܒܡܣܟ ܐܠܢܦܘܣ
ܡܥܐ. ܘܟܢܐ ܠܦܩ ܡܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܗܘ. ܐܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܡܓܠܣ ܐܠܬܐܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢܗܘܡܐ. ܦܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܠܦܩ ܒܐܠܓܪܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܒܟܠܬܗ. ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ
ܝܥܪܦܘܐ ܡܐ ܐܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܐ
ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܐܬ ܠܗܡ ܡܥܡܥܡܐ
ܒܥܕ ܐܒܢܗ ܗܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܠܗ ܦܗܠܐ ܒܥܡܠ.
ܡܐ ܐܣܬܚܩܘܗ. ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܡܓܠܣ ܦܠܐ
ܝܥܡܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܩܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܗ ܝܠܠܐ ܡܥܩܦ. ܦܐܟܠ ܓܐܘ ܒܗܡ ܐܠܐܗ
ܐܚܒ ܗܡܐ. ܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܐ ܦܝܬܠ ܠܝ ܬܟܘܢ
ܒܝܢܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܒܠܦ ܒܝܢ ܠܝ
ܝܐܗܦ ܐܠܢܪ ܘܢܗܘܡܐ. ܦܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܝܡܠܐ
ܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܪ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܓܠܣ
ܡܢܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܗܡܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܦܗܡܐ ܘܐ ܘܒܠܐܗ
ܘܠܝܓܠܐ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܐܢܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܦܐܢܗܡ
ܒܥܩܠܗ ܐܚܪܐܪ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܗܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܦܪܘܗܡ
ܦܐܢܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܚܪܐܪ. ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܓܠܣ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܠܝ ܐܒܬ ܒܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܢܪܘ

ܠܘ ܐܢܐ: ܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܙܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܟܢܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܢܝ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ:
ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܣܝܡ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܟܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܦܠܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܩܕ
ܐܝܟ ܙ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ: ܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܠܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܠܟܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ: ܦܠܚܢܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ: ܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܕܚܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܦ
ܦ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܠܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܫܠܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܠܐ: ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ: ܦܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܝ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܘ
ܘܬܣܥܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܠܟܢܝ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܟܐܢܘ ܘܐܝܣܐ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܠܐܝ. ܟܐܢܘ
ܠܐܗܘܬܗ ܐܣܡܗ ܟܐܡܪ ܣܒܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝ
ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ. ܡܩܒܠ ܘܟܢ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܝܢ.
ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܘܐ ܝܓܝܪ. ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢܙܗ ܥܢ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܐܠܡܢܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܘܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܣܟܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܘܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܣܟܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܝܨܝܪ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܟܐܗ
ܐܠܝ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܪܐܝܗ ܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܢ
ܘܟܝܦ ܐܦܪܐܗܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܐܡܐܡ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܝܨܝܪ
ܐܠܝ ܡܐܠܟ ܫܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܐܗ. ܘܐܠܝ ܝܨܝܪ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܗܐ. ܦܐܕܪ ܦܐܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܒ ܢܙܠ ܟܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ
ܚܝܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܘܟܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܦܪܐܗܡ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܟܠܗܐ. ܚܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܡܠܟ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܚܗܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܦܘܩ ܗܘ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܣܝܚܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܠܐ
ܘܟܠܐܡ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܟܐܢ ܒܡܢܙܠܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ. ܦܡܣܝܚ
ܐܚܕ ܐܡܣܝܚ

ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝܠܐܛܣ ܐܢ ܬܟܣܪ ܣܝܩܐܢܗܡ: ܘܝܪܦܥܘܐ
ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܦܟܣܪܘܐ ܣܐܩܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܢܗܡ
ܕܐܠܡܨܠܘܒ ܡܥܗ ܘܠܡܐ ܓܐܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ: ܘܚܕ ܐܠܥܣܟܪ
ܐܠܚܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܨܠܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܬܩܡܘܗ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܗ ܩܕ: ܦܠܡ ܝܟܣܪܘܗ ܣܐܩܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܛܥܢ ܓܢܒܗ: ܘܠܠܘܩܬ ܟܪܓ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡ ܘܡܐ: ܘܐܠܕܝ ܪܐܝ ܫܗܕ ܘܫܗܐܕܬܗ
ܚܩ ܘܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܚܩ ܠܟܝ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܣܐ: ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬܡ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܩܐܝܠ
ܐܢ ܥܛܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܪ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܝܣܐ ܟܬܐܒ ܐܟܪ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢܗܡ ܣܝܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܛܥܢܘܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܗܕܐ ܣܐܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܐܡܗ ܦܝܠܐܛܣ
ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܐܝܬܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܬܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܦܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܐܢ ܝܐܟܕ ܓܣܕ ܝܣܘܥ: ܦܐܕܢ ܠܗ
ܦܝܠܐܛܣ: ܘܓܐ ܢܝܩܘܕܝܡܘܣ ܐܝܣܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܓܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܠܝܠܐ ܡܥܗ ܡܣܚ: ܡܐܝܗ ܐܪܛܠ ܡܪ ܘܨܒܪ
ܘܐܟܕܘܐ ܓܣܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܠܦܘܗ ܒܐܠܐܟܦܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܛܝܒ
ܟܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܢ ܝܩܒܪܘܐ: ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܘܣܥ ܐܠܕܝ
ܨܠܒ ܦܝܗ ܒܣܬܐܢ: ܘܦܝ ܐܠܒܣܬܐܢ ܩܒܪ ܓܕܝܕ
ܠܡ ܝܘܣܥ ܦܝܗ ܐܚܕ ܒܥܕ: ܘܗܢܐܟ ܘܛܥܘܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܠܐܓܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ: ܠܐܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܟܐܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ:
ܐܠܐܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܥܫܪ: ܦܨܠ
Cap. 20. ܡ ܘܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܣܒܘܥ ܓܐܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕ
ܠܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ: ܘܐܠܙܠܐܡ ܒܐܩ: ܦܪܐܬ ܐܠܚܓܪ
ܡܪܦܘܥ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ: ܦܐܣܪܥܬ ܘܓܐܬ ܐܠܝ ܣܡܥܐܢ
ܒܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܝܚܒܗ: ܘܩܐܠܬ ܠܗܡ ܐܟܕܘܐ ܐܠܣܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܘܠܣܢܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܝܢ ܘܛܥܘܗ: ܦܟܪܓ ܣܡܥܐܢ ܘܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ: ܘܟܐܢܐ ܝܫܬܕܐܢ
ܐܠܐܬܢܐܢ ܡܥܐ: ܦܣܒܩ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܠܐܝܩܐܢܝ ܒܘܛܪܘܣ: ܘܓܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܡܣܪܥܐ

ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡܗܐ ܚܠܝܗ܂ ܐܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ
ܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܪܝܕ. ܘܥܠܡܗ ܚܝܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܝܛܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܪܝܕ. ܘܠܗܡ ܐܥܛܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ
ܗܘ ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܗ܆ ܦܩܛ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܚܕܗ
ܥܐܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ
ܦܝܗ ܕܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܚܟܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܚܬܐܓ
ܐܠܝ ܐܚܕ. ܘܠܕܠܟ ܠܗܡ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢ
ܦܝ ܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܩܐܕܪ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܗ
ܝܥܛܝ ܘܝܥܛܐ ܥܢ ܐܣܬܚܩܐܩ ܐܘ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܢܗ ܐܢܥܡ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܢܝ
ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܡܐ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܦܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܚܒ ܐܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܡܐ ܫܐ
ܘܩܕ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܛܝ ܘܩܕ
ܐܥܛܐܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܠܗܡ ܒܩܘܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܐܢܝ ܡܥܛܝܟܡ ܡܐ ܠܡ ܝܥܛܐ ܠܗܡ ܦܩܐܠ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܥܛܐܗ
ܠܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܥܢܗ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ
ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܥܛܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܠܡ. ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܛܝ
ܐܥܛܐܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܛܐ ܐܥܛܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܚܕ
ܐܚܕ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܐܚܕ. ܘܩܕ ܝܥܛܝ
ܚܘܐ. ܘܠܗܡ ܐܥܛܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ
ܐܚܕ. ܡܢܗ ܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܥܛܐܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܛܝܗ
ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܩܕܪ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܪܝܕ. ܦܐܡܐ ܐܥܛܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ

ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܓܘܐܪܝܗ ܘܘܠܕܘ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܣܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܐܬ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ: ܘܙܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܐܪܗ
ܘܦܬܩܕܗ: ܘܐܠܐܢ ܚܒܠܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܠܕܐ
ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܫܝܟܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܘܩܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܥܕܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܢܗ
ܘܣܡܐܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܩܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܚܩ: ܘܟܬܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܬܡܐܢ
ܐܝܐܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ: ܘܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܡܐܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܚܝܢ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܐܣܚܩ: ܘܩܐܠܬ ܣܐܪܐ ܩܕ ܨܢܥ
ܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܝܦܪܚ ܡܥܝ: ܘܩܐܠܬ
ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܢ ܣܐܪܐ ܬܪܒܝ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܦܩܕ ܘܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܦܝ ܫܝܟܘܟܬܗ: ܘܟܒܪ ܐܠܨܒܝ
Cap. 21. ܘܦܛܡ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܥܡܠ ܘܠܝܡܐ ܥܛܝܡܐ ܝܘܡ
ܦܛܡ ܐܣܚܩ: ܘܪܐܬ ܣܐܪܐ ܐܒܢ ܗܐܓܪ ܐܠܡܨܪܝܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܘܠܕܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܝܠܥܒ ܡܥ ܐܒܢܗܐ: ܦܩܐܠܬ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܛܪܕ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܢܗܐ: ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܪܬ ܡܥ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܣܚܩ
ܦܣܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܓܕܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܒܢܗ:
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܝܣܘ ܥܢܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܨܒܝ
ܘܐܡܬܟ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܬܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܣܐܪܐ ܐܣܡܥ ܡܢܗܐ:
ܠܐܢ ܒܐܣܚܩ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܟ ܢܣܠ: ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܡܗ
ܐܝܨܐ ܐܓܥܠܗ ܫܥܒܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܙܪܥܟ ܗܘ: ܦܐܒܟܪ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܒܐܚ: ܘܐܟܕ ܟܒܙܐ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܡܐ
ܘܐܥܛܝ ܗܐܓܪ ܘܘܨܥܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܬܦܗܐ ܘܐܠܨܒܝ
ܘܨܪܦܗܐ: ܦܡܨܬ ܘܬܗܬ ܦܝ ܒܪܝܗ
ܒܝܪ ܐܠܣܒܥ

ܘܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܢܥܡ ܦܗܡ ܦܗܘ ܐܒܝܣܩ
ܐܒܢܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܠܝܡܥܘܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܪܐܘ
ܫܐܪܘܗ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܥܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܬܚܩ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܫܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܝܣ ܚܬܝ ܢܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܒܐܢܗ. ܟܝܦ ܚܬܝ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܘܩܕ ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܝܗ ܐܣܚܩ. ܦܗܝ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܒܝܢ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܠܥܠܝ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܘܐܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܥܟ ܒܝܢ
ܫܐܪܘܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܐܢܥܡ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܥܘܣܩ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܦܐܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܟܥܒܕ
ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܝ. ܘܩܐܡ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܒܟܝܪܐ ܘܐܟܕ ܚܡܐܪܐ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܘ ܐܠܚܛܒ ܘܐܠܢܐܪ. ܘܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܢܐܪ
ܘ ܐܠܥܠܝܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܘܡܫܝ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܒܠ ܒܝܢ ܥܢ ܐܠܫܓܪ.
ܘܢܙܠ ܐܠܚܡܐܪ ܐܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܡܐܪ ܘܢܙܠ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܠܝܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܕܒܝܚ ܐܢ ܐܠܥܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܘܡܫܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܚܬܝ ܐܬܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܥܗ
ܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܘܩܕ ܐܡܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܐ
ܐܣܡܥ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܢܟ. ܘܢܟܬܒ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܚܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܘܢܙܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܪܐܘ
ܐܠܥܠܝܡ. ܘܚܦܙ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܥܠܝܡ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܡܪܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܦܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܡܐܪ ܘܢܙܠ ܘܩܐܠ ܚܡܐܪ.
ܘܩܐܠ.

ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܐ ܝܚܣܡ ܡܢ ܗܥܣܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܐܢ ܝܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܢܗ: ܦܥܡܣ ܘܓܒܐ
ܐܠܓܠܐܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘ ܡܥܗ: ܦܐܚܣ ܒܐܢܗ
ܠܡܟ ܠܡܣܡܪ: ܘܦܚܨ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܝܗܐ
ܘܝܡܪܗ ܟܢܙ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܡܟܢ: ܘܐܝܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܟܐܘܐ: ܘܣܡܥ ܐܠܓܠܐܡ: ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥ
ܐܠܓܠܐܡ: ܘܡܟ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܘܗ ܦܐܩܠܒ: ܘܬܟܠܡ
ܐܠܪܘܚ: ܘܐܓܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠ ܡܚܒܬܗ: ܘܦ ܒܓܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܐ ܐܠ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܣܡܥ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܦܝܗܐ ܐܠ ܐܒܢ
ܟܢܘܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ: ܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܥ ܦܐܝܢ
ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ: ܦܐܣܚܩ ܚܝܐ ܟܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܢ ܠܐ
ܝܢܦܩ ܟܟ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܡܠ: ܐܘ ܚܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܥ
ܟܡܥܟܢ ܦܐܢ ܝܟܠܝܐ ܟܣܡܥ ܡܐ ܦܥܠܗ
ܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܦܝܠ ܐܠܒܐ ܦܥܠܗܐ:
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܚܩ ܠܟ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܟܠܚ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܓܐܪܐ ܐܠܡܫ
ܐܠܗ ܒܐܢܗ ܟܠܝܗ ܐܚܒܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܗ ܦܥܠ ܝܓܪܝ: ܘܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܦܝܗ
ܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܓܒ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܦܬܐ ܘܣܚܩ
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܠ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܣܡܥ ܟܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܝ
ܘܟܠܗܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܚܘܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܡܐ ܗܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܝ ܐܠܣܘܐܠ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܟܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܝ ܐܠܣܘܐܠ
ܘܩܡ

ܘܩܐܡ ܘܒܟܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܥ ܪܝܣ
ܐܠܓܝܫ. ܘܪܓܥܐ ܦܩܥܣ ܘܒܩܪ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܚܬܝ
ܐܠܣܛܟܦ. ܠܠܝ ܗܘܐܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܐܟܦ ܘܗܟܐ ܐܡܫܝ ܐܩܐ
ܥܠܝ ܚܪ ܐܠܣܛܟܦ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܡܐܠܗ ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܪܐܣܗ ܒܥܡܗ. ܦܝܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܪܛ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܣܩܠܐ ܒܒܝ
ܒܪ ܐܠܣܒܥ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܐܣܩܡ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܠܘܟܘܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ. ܘܣܟܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܐܪܛ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܐܝܐܡܐ ܟܬܝܪܗ. ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܕܐܡܚܗ
ܒܥܕ: ܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܐܬܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܡܬܚܐܢܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܝܐܗ ܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܒܢܟ ܐܠܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܚܒ
ܐܣܚܩ. ܘܐܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܛ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܗ
ܘܩܕܡܗ ܠܝ ܗܢܐܟ ܩܪܒܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܓܒܐܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ. ܦܒܟܪ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܐܟܪܐ
ܘܫܕ ܥܠܝ ܚܡܐܪܗ ܘܐܟܕ ܡܥܗ ܓܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܐܒܢܗ ܘܫܩܩ ܚܛܒܐ ܠܠܩܪܒܐܢ. ܘܩܐܡ
ܘܡܫܝ. ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܡܘܛܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ. ܘܪܦܥ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܥܝܢܝܗ
ܘܢܛܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܘܛܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܕ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܠܓܠܡܝܗ ܐܓܠܣܐ ܗܗܢܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܚܡܐܪ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܐܠܓܠܐܡ ܢܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܓܒܠ
ܘܢܨܠܝ ܘܢܪܓܥ ܐܠܝܟܡܐ. ܦܐܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܐܠܚܛܒ ܘܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܐܟܕ
ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܐܠܣܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܓܡܝܥܐ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܣܚܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܐ ܐܒܬܝ:
ܦܩܐܠ

Cap. 22.

ܝܠܙܡ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ: ܐܚܒ ܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܩܐܠ
ܘܡܣܝܚ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܢܙܠ: ܘܩܐܠ
ܒܥܕ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܢܙܠ
ܡܐ ܐܚܒ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܗܐܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܗ: ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܒܥܕ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܟܝܦ ܐܝܣܩ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܢ ܝܚܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܒܗܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܒܗ: ܦܐܢ ܐܢܗ
ܡܬܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ: ܘܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܬܠ
ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܦܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܠܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ: ܐܘ ܟܠܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗ: ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܢܙܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܕ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܐܒܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢܙܠ ܡܬܠ
ܐܝܣܩ ܐܚܕܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ
ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܩܘܠ: ܘܟܐܢ ܡܬܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܣܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܝܨܐ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ: ܠܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ
ܘܟܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܘܠܐܟܢ ܝܩܠܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܦܝܗܡ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܬܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܘܗܟܕܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܗܘ
ܘܟܠ ܦܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܣܠܐܣܠ ܡܥܠܠܐ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܠܐܣܠ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܒܗܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܠܠܐܚܒܐܪ ܐܡܪ ܚܐܠܗ ܦܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܗ:
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܝܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܬܐܒܗܡ ܐܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܝܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܚܡ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܡܘܐ ܐܓܐܪܗ. ܘܡܥܗܐ ܐ
ܒܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܘܓܐܗܢ. ܘܩܐܢܘܗ. ܘܓܕܘ
ܘܚܠܘܐܝܬܠ. ܘܚܠܘܐܝܠܗ ܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܥܠ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܡܐܠܝܩܗ ܚܝܢ ܘܟܒܪ ܡܢܩܦ ܠܟܐܓܘܕ ܐܒ
ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ. ܘܡܥܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܘܡܥܢܝ
ܘܡܚܠ ܘܟܒܪ ܟܐܡܣ ܦܝ ܠܡܗ ܘܢܦܣܘ ܘܡܥܢܝ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܝܢܗ ܡܥܐܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܥܕܗ
ܘܚܥܢܡ ܡܥܢܗ. ܘܡܚܠܬ ܡܥܐܘܪܗ ܚܥܒܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܦܗ ܚܓܢܡ ܡܢ
ܪܦܩ ܟܥܒܠ. ܦܝ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ ܠܥܠܩܣ ܟܠܒ
ܡܥܐܘܪܗ ܘܡܠܓܚܘܐ. ܟܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ ܠܗܘ ܟܢ
ܡܢܗܘ. ܘܦܟܡ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܦܡܐܠܐ ܐܠܒ
ܡܥܩܠܗ ܡܥܢܡ ܚܡܥܢܟܬܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܦܐܡܥܕ
ܟܐܡܥܟܘܣ ܡܥܢܡ ܡܚܬܐ ܐܘܦܡ ܦܡܘ ܡܥܢܗ
ܡܢ ܚܡ ܬܪܝ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܬܠܟ ܐܡܥܡܣ ܡܥܠ ܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܚܡܝܠ
ܠܘܦܚ ܐܠܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܦܝ ܚܡܐܘ
ܡܚܘܦܐ ܐܘܦܡ ܡܥܡܢ. ܦܠܡܘ ܦܢܐ ܐܡܥܒ
ܡܢܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܢܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܦܡ ܡܥܡܢ ܦܡܗ.
ܦܡܠܡ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܟܐܘܐܗ
ܠܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܟܡܘܡ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡܡ ܘܡܐܠܐ ܠܝ
ܚܢܟܡ ܢܠܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܡܡ ܠܝ ܐܘܦܡ ܡܥܢܗ.
ܟ ܢ

25

ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܪܗ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܢ
ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܐܠܟܡܪ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܩܘܪܒܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܐܠܟܡܪ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܘܠ ܢܩܪܒ ܝܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܘܬܡܬܠ ܒܗ ܐܟܗܢܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܪܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ
ܟܐܢ ܐܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܣܒܛ ܠܐܘܝ ܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܠܕܒܐܝܚ
ܐܠܚܝܘܢܝܗ ܘܐܢܡܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܐܠܟܡܪ ܡܬܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܣܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܩܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܥܘܠܡ ܟܐܢ ܝܒܪܟ
ܐܠܐܒ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܐܠܐܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܘܫܪ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܡܢܗ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܐܠܟܡܪ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܒܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ
ܩܕܡ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܬܠܐ

ܘܐܠܣܠܐܡ

ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܐܗ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܠܕ ܗܐܪܘܢ
ܐܒܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܘܪܝܗ.
ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܝܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܦܐܟܠ. ܘܝܣܡܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ.
ܦܝܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܘܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: **ܦܨܠ ܟܒ** ܘܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܒܐܪܟ — Cap. 24.
ܦܝܗ ܘܠܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܘܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ
ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܦܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܣܚܐܩ ܒܢܗ. ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܦܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܗ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܣܡܗ ܟܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܕܗ. ܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܦܝܗ ܠܐܣܬܟܡܐܠ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܒܗ
ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܟܗ
ܡܩܪܐܗ ܠܐܟܝܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܚܩ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܟ ܠܝܗ
ܘܡܟܗܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܩܪܐܗ ܠܐܟܝܗ
ܐܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܗܐܪܘܢ. ܦܡܐ ܠܐܟܗ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘܠܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܡܩܪܐܗ ܠܟܢܗ ܟܝܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܬܝ
ܪܐܘܐ ܐܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܟܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ.
ܦܡܐ ܠܐܟܗ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܗܐܪܘܢ. ܦܠܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܝܦܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܗ ܐܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܟܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܦܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܝܦܘܢܝܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܡܟܗܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܡܠܟܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܩܪܐܗ ܡܢ ܗܐܪܘܢ ܦܟܠ ܐܟܗ
ܐܠܡܩܪܐܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܐܢܗ

ܩܐܠܗ ܚܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܨܚܐܒ ܗܘܕܗ: ܩܐܡܐ ܐܚܒ ܩܐܬܐ
ܠܗܡ ܐܡܐܡ ܠܝܨܘܪܘܗ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ: ܩܐܠ ܐܠܢܓܡ
ܗܘܗ ܝܬܚܪܟ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܥܝܢܗܡ ܘܗܡ ܝܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܘܝܣܝܪ
ܡܥܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ: ܩܐܠ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܢܓܡ
ܚܪܟܬܗ ܠܝܣܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܣܬ ܚܪܟܬܗ ܡܥܠܘܡܗ: ܘܡܢܗܡ
ܘܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܥܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܚܒܘܣ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܘܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܝ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܣܝܚ: ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܠܟܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܠܢܥܡ ܘܡܥ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܐܣܬܡܐܥ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܘܬܠܟ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܘܥܕ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܟܢ ܐܟܬܐܘܗܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܝܬܢܩܝ: ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܢܓܡ ܘܐܝܟܡ ܝܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܟܢ
ܐܟܬܐܘܗܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܥܘܡ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܐܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܝܐܬ ܐܠܡܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܝܗ
ܠܐܣܬܡܐܥ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܚܟܢ ܐܠܥܠܝ ܐܡܐ
ܟܘܐ ܡܝܣܝܚ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܣܬܡܐܥ ܩܘܠܗ ܘܩܘܠܗ ܟܡܐ
ܟܝ ܐܣܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܗܡܐܝ ܝܩܐܠܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܗܡ
ܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܐܚܘܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܝ ܐܗܡܣܝ: ܘܟܢ ܠܗ
ܟܝܦ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܢܣܝܗܡ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܘܟܢ
ܐܟܬܐܘܗܡ: ܩܐܠܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܐܡܘܗ ܩܘܠ ܝܗܡܪܘ
ܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܪܝܢ ܘܩܘܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܘܗ ܠܟܝܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܚܟܢ ܐܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܟܬܐܘܗܡ ܘܟܠ
ܚܠܡܘܐ ܓܪܘܗ: ܘܩܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐܘ ܟܥܢܟܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܐ ܟܚܐ: ܘܩܐܠܗ ܟܟܪܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܥܡܗܡܐ
ܩܘܠܗ: ܘܘ ܟܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܢܓܡ ܠܝܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܗܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܟܪܐܙ ܡܟܬܘܒ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܗܡ

ܠܟܢ ܐܥܢܝ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܬܗ ܦܝ ܫܝ
ܐܠܚܝܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܥܐܠܗ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܦܪܘܗ
ܠܝܡ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܫܟܐܠ ܐܠܒܬܗ ܐܠܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܝܬ
ܦܝ ܐܦܥܐܠܗ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܟܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܣܡܝܗ. ܘܐܣܡܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ
ܡܫܝܬܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܗܝ ܐܠܚܝܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܦܝܗ
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ
ܐܡܪܗ. ܦܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܕܗ ܝܫܝܬ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܢ. ܐܢ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܠ ܘܚܕ
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܥܐܠܗ. ܘܕܠܝܠ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܒܣܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܦܥܐܠ ܘܚܕ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܘܦܝ
ܢܐܣ. ܘܗܟܕܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܫܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗ. ܐܢܟܠ ܠܠܐܚܪ ܡܟܠ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ. ܦܟܐܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܐܟܡ ܡܟܠܦ ܐܠܒܪܐ
ܘܟܠ ܟܐܢܬ. ܘܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܐܠܚܟ ܟܪܐܦܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܡܫܝܬ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ.
ܦܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܘܟܢ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܬܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܘܡܫܝܬ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ
ܟܐܢ ܡܫܝܬ ܐܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܦܝܗ
ܡܢ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܬ ܐܠܐܢ ܦܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ. ܐܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܘܚܕܗ. ܘܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܟܠܗ
ܒܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܗ. ܟܟܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܬ
ܠܠܟܠ. ܦܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܘܐܠܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܬ ܟܠܐܡܫܝܬ ܘܟܠ
ܐܟܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܦܟܠܡܫܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܟܢܝ ܠܠܟܠ
ܡܫܝܬ ܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܡܫܝܬ ܦܗ ܐܟܐܢܗ.
ܦܕܐܗ

ܦܨܐܪܘ ܘܐܡܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܨܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܩܬܝܠ ܘ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܟܡܠܘ ܨܠܘܬܗܡ ܐܘܕܥܘܗ ܡܓܐܪܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܒܕܢ.
ܡܥ ܐܠܪܐܣ ܘܩܐܡ ܓܐܠܣܝܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܗܘ ܝܛܐ ܐܠܓܡܐܠ. ܦܒܥܕ ܐܢܩܛܐ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܩܦ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܓܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܒܠ ܘܡܥܗ
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܠܩܠܐ ܠܝܨܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܐܝܐܕܗ
ܐܠܝܡܝܢ ܟܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܥܗܡ ܥܢܕܗ ܠܐܡܟܢ
ܒܪܟܬܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܬܡܣܘ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܐܦܬܩܕܘܗ
ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܢܦܣ. ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܝܓܕܘܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܠܡ ܝܓܕܘܗ ܐܢܗ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܒܕܢ ܠܒܥܝܕܐ ܦܘܩ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܐܗ
ܒܐܠܩܐ ܘܒܬܥܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܘܒܓܢܐ ܘܐܩܐ
ܘܐܓܠܐ ܘܡܒܬܐ. ܘܠܒܬ ܡܐܠܘܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܒܥܝ
ܒܬܠ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܩܬܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܒܥܘ ܝܢܣܒ ܡܐܠܘܗ: ܘܐܗܠ ܡܠܥܝܢ
ܦܥܢ ܘܡܐܠܗ ܐܬܐܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܠܐܒܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܐܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܛܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܗܠ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܥܝܢ
ܣܐܪ ܒܐܒ ܠܠܐܒܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܐܬܗ ܡܥ ܘܠܕܗ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܟܐܢ ܠܫܘܪ ܡܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܒܪܐܬܗ ܦܠܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܕܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܝܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܥܗܡ
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܡܥܗ ܘܡܟܬܒܗ ܦܝܗ ܣܢܗ ܠܡܠܟ
ܠܠܐܒܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܐܬܗ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܕ
ܐܒܝ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܦܝܗ ܚܬܝ ܡܩܬܠܗ
ܘܒܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܬܡܬ ܐܠܣܢܗ
ܘܟܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܦܝܗ ܒܥܕܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܬܥܒ
ܡܬܥܒ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܦܠܡܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܥܝܕ ܐܠܩܝܡ
ܐܠܩܬܝܠ

ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܬܝ ܡܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠ
ܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܪܦܩܐ ܐܡܗ
ܩܐܠ ܘܐܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܝܪ ܠܐܗܡܝܬ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܘܐܠܟܬܒܐܘ
ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܐ ܐܗܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܟܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܥܢܝ ܡܥܗ
ܐܗܡܝܬ ܝܥܠܝܪ ܐܝܣܐ. ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܐܠܩܕܝ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܟܬܒܘܗ ܐܗܡܝܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܫܥܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܕܐܢ ܦܝ ܝܦܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܠ ܠܐ
ܘܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܐܝܣܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܟܐܢܝܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܩܐܡܬ ܡܢ. ܩܘܠܗ
ܟܘܐ ܐܗܡܝܬ ܩܐܠܘܕܐ ܘܣܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܥܢܝ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܝܐܡ ܗܡܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܗܡܝܬ. ܘܗܐܠܐ ܐܗܘ ܘܩܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܗ
ܩܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܝܐܟܘܕ. ܐܠܟܘܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܟܘ ܡܢܩ. ܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ
ܝܢܘܐ ܘܐܠܟܬܒ ܦܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܗ
ܗܠܝܐ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܘ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܢܣܒ ܠܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒ
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܐܚܝܘܗ. ܦܝ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܟܐܢ
ܡܢܗܘ ܩܠ ܘܚܕܐ ܩܐܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܢ ܩܠܝ ܚܓܝܪ
ܝܟܢ ܦܝܗܘܐ ܟܢ ܠܐܡܬܐܠ ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܩܐܠܐ
ܩܠܝܬ ܠܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܐܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܡܢ
ܚܟܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܡܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܗܡܗ
ܟܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܙܐ ܗܘܕܗ ܘܩܡܐ ܟܢ ܡܢ
ܓܕܘܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܘܩܠܗܐ ܐܝܗܘ ܠܐܢ ܘܟܢ
ܟܟܐ

ܚܠܒ ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܪܒ. ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܚܒܝܒ
ܗܕܐ ܐܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܠܪܒ ܚܠܒ
ܠܠܒܠܕ: ܘܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܩܡ ܘܢܘܚ
ܘܓܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܒܠܕ: ܘܐܚܒܪܘ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܐܒܢܗ.
ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܘܩܐܡܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܠܐܗܠ
ܐܠܒܠܕ: ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܐܣܡܥܘܐ ܠܐܢ ܐܣܡ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܠܐܡ: ܘܠܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܢܝܪ: ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܥܡܠ ܠܐܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܪܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܐܠܐܡܘܢ ܐܡܬܢܥ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ: ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ.
ܘܐܡܣܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܗ: ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܗ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ
ܟܠܐ ܠܐܢܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܐܡܪܗܡ: ܠܐܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܪܝܕܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܟܪܗܡ
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܗ: ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬܡ ܒܥܕ: ܦܩܘܡܘ ܠܐܟܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܟܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܘܡܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܟܗܡ ܟܠ
ܐܠܥܡܐܠ: ܦܩܐܠ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܘܐܩ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܣܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐܥ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܐ ܚܐܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܦܩܒܝ
ܗܣܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ.
ܦܩܐܡ ܐܢܩܘ ܦܚܪ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܡܥܠܗ.
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܦܥܗ ܐܢܩܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܗܣܘܥ
ܦܩܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ

ܗܘܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܡܣܡܝ ܒܝܪ ܐܠܚܝ ܐܠܢܐܙܪ ܘܟܐܢ
ܣܐܟܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܪܛ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ. ܘܟܪܓ ܐܣܚܩ ܠܝܬܡܫܝ
ܙܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩܠ. ܘܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܣܚܩ ܒܓܡܝܥ
ܡܐ ܦܥܠܗ. ܦܐܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܠܝ ܟܒܐ
ܣܐܪܐ ܐܡܗ
ܗܐܪܐܗ. ܦܐܟܕ ܪܦܩܐ ܘܨܐܪܬ ܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܚܒܗܐ
ܘܬܥܙܐ ܒܗܐ ܐܣܚܩ ܥܢ ܐܡܗ ܣܐܪܐ

ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܘܥܫܪܘܢ: ܦܝ ܗܠܐܟܗ

ܘܥܐܕ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܬܙܘܓ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܐܣܡܗܐ ܩܛܘܪܐ. (Cap. 25.)
ܦܘܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܙܡܪܐܢ ܘܝܩܫܐܢ ܘܡܕܐܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܝܫܒܩ ܘܫܘܚ. ܘܝܩܫܐܢ ܘܠܕ
ܫܒܐ ܘܕܕܐܢ. ܘܒܢܘ ܕܕܐܢ ܟܐܢܘ
ܐܫܘܪܝܡ ܘܠܛܘܫܝܡ
ܘܠܐܡܝܡ. ܘܒܢܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܝܦܐ ܘܥܦܪ
ܘܚܢܘܟ ܘܐܒܝܕܥ ܘܐܠܕܥܐ. ܦܟܠ ܗܐܘܠܐܝ ܒܢܘ
ܩܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܥܛܝ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܟܠ
ܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܚܩ. ܘܐܥܛܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܣܪܐܪܝ
ܐܠܬܝ ܥܛܐܝܐ ܘܨܪܦܗܡ ܥܢ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܝ
ܚܝܐܬܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܛ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܝܐܡ ܣܢܝ ܚܝܐܬ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܐܫܗܐ
ܘܓܡܝܥܗܐ ܘܫܝܟܘܟܬܗ ܨܐܠܚܗ: ܫܝܟ ܡܣܢ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܫܝܒܗ ܨܐܠܚܗ ܘܫܒܥ
ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡܗ ܘܐܢܛܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܐܝܗ.
ܘܕܦܢܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܘܐܣܡܥܝܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܝ
ܟܗܦ ܐܠܡܙܕܘܓܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܡܙܪܥܗ
ܥܦܪܘܢ ܐܠܚܬܝ. ܐܠܬܝ ܩܕܐܡ ܡܩܐܒܠܗ
ܡܡܪܐ. ܘܗܝ ܐܠܚܩܠ ܘܐܠܡܓܐܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܡܠܟܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܬ: ܘܗܢܐܟ ܩܒܪ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ

ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܘܣܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܣܝ ܐܟܬܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܣܝ ܟܬܒ ܥܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܠ ܘܓܝ ܐܡܘܣܐܝܟ ܐܟܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܐܠܝܗ ܘܓܝܐ ܟܘ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܥܒܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ
ܡܐܪܘܗ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܐܠܐܘ ܐܠܩܒܝܠܐ
ܦܐܡܬܠ ܡܬܠ ܟܬܒܗܡ. ܘܟܦܐ ܐܠܩܒܝܠܐ
ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܐܘܦ. ܘܐܟܒܠܐ. ܘܡܚܡܐܡ. ܘܡܡܠܐ
ܘܕܘܡܬ. ܘܡܬܐܡܐ. ܘܣܐܪܘܦ. ܘܟܐܡܝ. ܘܠܗܘܕ.
ܘܐܢܛܐ. ܘܟܐܡܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܒܝܐ ܐܠܩܒܝܠܐ
ܟܐܡܬܠ ܗܡ ܘܐܟܪܐܗܡ. ܘܡܡܐ ܟܬܒܗܡ.
ܠܐܟܒܪ ܙܡܐܢ ܦܥܠܗ ܟܘܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܝ
ܣܐܝܪ ܐܠܩܒܝܠ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܡܟܬܘܒ ܘܠܐܡܝ
ܗܠܗ. ܘܟܦܐ ܝܟܦ ܡܬܠ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐ
ܗܠܐܩܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܡܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܡܦ ܐܠܟܐ ܡܬܠ ܟܬܒ ܡܢܘ. ܡܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܗܐ ܝܥܡܝ ܐܟܘܗ ܡܡܦ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܡܬܐ ܟܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܠܗ
ܡܡܬܐ. ܬܡ ܡܡܬܐ ܐܘܓܝ ܟܡܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܠܝ
ܟܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܬܐ ܐܓܝ ܙܘܦܐ ܟܢܗ
ܟܬܘܐܒ ܐܠܡܙܐܡܝܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܘܡܝ. ܡܡܙܐ ܐܓܝ ܠܐܟܝ ܐܠܡܙܐܡܝܪ
ܠܗ ܐܝܓܐܗ. ܘܠܗ ܐܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܢ ܠܐܒܢ ܙܘܦܐ ܐܝܓܐܗ. ܘܓܝ ܐܝܡܐ ܦܐܢܗ
ܟܐܡܢ. ܦܐܡܡܝ ܐܢ ܟܢܗ ܐܠܟܦ ܦܡܡܠܗ ܙܘܦܐ
ܐܝܓܐܗ. ܦܐܠܡܙܐܡܝܪ ܐܟܬܐܪ ܦܝ ܟܬܒܗܡ.
ܦܡܠܐܗ ܘܐܦܡܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܡܚ ܟܠܒ
ܠܝ

ܠܐ ܢܦܥ ܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝ ܦܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܥܕܡ
ܘܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܡܥܕ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܥܢܝ
ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܝܦܝܬܗ ܘܗܢܐܟ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܪܒܢܢ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܝܗ
ܦܪܒܗ ܐܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘ
ܐܢܗܘ ܘܢܪܗ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܚܡܕ ܐܠܝܗ.
ܦܪܒܗ ܐܫܡܥܘ ܟܡܐ. ܘܩܠ ܠܐܡܣܝܚ
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܝ
ܗܕܐ ܗܢܘ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܩܠ
ܐܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ
ܠܟܠ ܩܕܫ. ܘܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܠ
ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܝܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ ܘܢܦܥ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܟܡܐ. ܦܠܝܒ ܟܡܐ
ܕܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܙܐ. ܘܕܝܠ ܐܠܝܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܟܪ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܠܐܛܗܐܪ
ܡܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܦܠܝ ܢܥܡ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܡ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܠ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܢܥܡ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܟܠܡܬܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ
ܟܡܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܠܒܗ

ܦܥܠܝܗ܆ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܥܡܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܗܘܡ ܝܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܠܫܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܒܗ܆
ܘܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܩܐܡ ܡܩܐܡܗ܆ ܐܘܩܐܬ ܐܘ
Cap. 26. ܐܠܫܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܝܩܗ܆ **ܦܨܠ ܟܘ** ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܡܢ܆ ܘܗܘ ܥܢ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܬܐܪܟ ܡܠܟ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ܆
ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܦܠܫܛܝܢ܆ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܪܒ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܐܡ ܟܢܝܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ܆ ܐܣܟܢ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܐܠܝܟ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܟܠܗ܆ ܘܐܢ
ܐܝܨܚܩ ܐܩܐܡ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܐܝܢܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪ܆
ܘܐܩܐܡ ܝܨܢܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܨܘܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܚܕ
ܘܐܟܛܪ ܝܡܠܟ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ܆ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܝܡܠܟ
ܟܠܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܨ ܘܟܟ ܝܙܪܥ ܦܝ ܡܠܟ
ܟܠܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܩܐܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ
ܚܨܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܟܘܪ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܓܡܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܝܒ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܟܠܝܣ܆
ܘܟܬܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܡܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܘ ܐܠ
ܐܠܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܪܗ ܘܓܢܬܗ܆ ܘܚܠ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ
ܘܓܐܪ ܐܒܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܐ ܐܘ ܓܢܬܗ ܟܝܠܐ
ܡܟܬܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ
ܦܐܢܗ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܟܐܬ܆ ܦܐܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܐܒ
ܠܗ ܟܠ **ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܨܐܠܚ ܟܬܝܪ** ܘܐܡܢ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܬ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܢ ܣܡܥ܆
ܘܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܗܘ ܛܠܒ ܩܘܡܗ ܘܓܢܬܗ
ܟܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܐܪܦܐ

ܐܦܪ ܘܩܝܢܐܕ ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܘܐ ܐܠܥܝܕ. ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܝܣܘܥ: ܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܗܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܐ. ܘܩܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܩܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܩܠ ܠܟܢܗ ܗܘܝܕܝܣ ܦܝܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܥܟܒ
ܦܐܪܐܕ ܡܢ ܝܟܬܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܓܕܐ. ܦܐܡܪ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܒܩܛܥ ܪܐܣܗ ܘܐܬܝ. ܦܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܕܝܣ ܦܩܛ
ܡܠܐ ܟܗܘ ܓܡܥܘܐ. ܦܩܘܠܝ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܓܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܝ ܠܗ
ܘܡܓܕܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܢܚܘ ܚܠܩ
ܡܪܘܗ ܘܟܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥ
ܘܐܦܟܪܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܓܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܝܫܠܐ
ܘܚܡܠܐ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܦܟܬܪܘ ܦܫܥܪܘ ܐܠܦܪܝܫܝܝܢ
ܘܩܪܪܘܐ ܐܠܫܝܘܚ ܐܠܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܐܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܚܬܝ ܐܚܪܘ ܠܟܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܟܠܡ ܟܫܥܠܢ ܠܐܝܣܘܥ ܐܘ ܣܐܠܘܗ ܫܝ. ܦܩܛ
ܪܓܥ ܐܝܗܡ ܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥܗ. ܦܐܝܩܢܘܐ
ܐܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܢ ܓܐ ܐܝܗ
ܦܗܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ. ܘܓܐܘ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܦܝ
ܗܘܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܓܐܙ ܠܟܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܝܠܐܢܝ ܩܠ
ܐܝܩܘܢ ܚܬܝ ܐܚܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܪܝܫܝܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܡ ܐܚܪܗ. ܘܡܥܠܡܘ
ܓܐܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܡܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܩܠ ܡܥܠܡܝ
ܐܚܪ ܐܝܡ ܐܚܪܗ. ܘܐܢܟܪ ܚܬܝ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܦܐܘܐ ܓܐܝܡܐ ܘܐܪܐܚܘܐ ܗܘܠܐܢ ܚܬܝ ܡܬܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐܘ ܓܐܝܡܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܘܐܓܬܡܥܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܟܢܝܪ. ܦܩܡ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܒܓܢ

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܩܪܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܡܠܘܟ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܙܥ ܬܠܡܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܪܩ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܐܚܕ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܐ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܒܫܢܬ
ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܘܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܠܠ ܡܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܬܬܢܚܘ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ. ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ: ܘܟܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܐܒܠܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 27

[illegible]

32

ܡܟܠܡ ܡܥܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܥܡ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܫܘܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܪܦ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܩܥܕ ܡܟܐܢܟ ܦܐܢܐ ܐܡܫܝ
ܒܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܥܘܕ ܐܠܝܟ ܒܥܕ ܚܝܢ.
ܘܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܚܬܝ ܬܪܓܥ ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ. ܦܐܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܘܐܡܫܝ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܚ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܚܝܗ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܗ. ܘܒܥܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܒܐܒ
ܦܥܪܦܗ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܐܓܒܪܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܠܐ ܬܡܫܝ
ܒܗܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܒܗܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܝ
ܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܬ ܐܚܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܫܐ
ܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܪܐܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܒ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ. ܦܩܐܠ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥ ܐܒܝ ܝܐ ܐܚܝ.
ܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܒܥܕ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܢܝ ܒܗ. ܦܩܡ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܘܩܐܠ ܡܢ
ܚܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܠܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܢ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܢܝ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢܝ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܡ ܠܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܥܕ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܪܚܐ

ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܢܫ
ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܚܝ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܩܕܡ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܫܘܥ
ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܩ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܙܘܙ
ܗܘܐ.

ܚܝܢܐܕ ܥܠܝ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ.
ܝܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܠ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܓܐܪ ܘܝܐ ܝܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܓܪܐܢ
ܘܡܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܚܡܐܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܚܝܢܐܕ
ܗܡܡ ܐܣܡܥܘ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܗ
ܘܓܐܒ ܥܢܝ ܐܢܝܘ. ܘܐܒܪ ܥܢܝ ܘܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܐ ܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܐܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܡܓܐܣ ܡܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܥܢܝ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ.
ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܣܡܥ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ.
ܠܝ ܦܢܝ ܝܠܒܘܗ ܡܥܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܝܡܫܝ ܐܒܘܗ
ܚܡܝܪ ܠܗܘ. ܘܒܥܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܫܝܟܗ ܘܐܠܫܝܟ.
ܦܡܐܪ ܐܠܚܝ ܐܦܥܠ ܐܢ ܡܐ ܐܚܒ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܐܪ ܒܡܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ
ܬܘܒܝ ܚܒ ܐܒܝܐ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܬܣܡܥ
ܗܡܣܡ ܠܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܚܠܝ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܘܩܝܡ ܬܥܘ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܘܚܝܝ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܣܡܥ ܐܒܘܗ
ܦܝ ܐܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܦܐ ܢܦܣ ܡܣܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ
ܚܡܡܐ ܢܦܣ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܡܥܝ
ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܬܐܒ ܠܠܐܒܢ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ. ܦܐܕܐ ܬܐܡܠܐܟܗ
ܘܟܢܐ ܚܠܝܬ ܘܡܚܡܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ. ܘܢܦܣ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܚܟܝܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܟܡܡܐܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܢܐ
ܟܒܝܪ ܘܟܐ ܚܘ ܐܣܡܥ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܦܐ ܢܦܣܗ ܬܡܢܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܐ ܬܩܪܐ
ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܡܠܝ ܘܢܡܐ ܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܫܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ. ܘܩܝܬܗ ܘܒܬܗ ܢܡܢܝ
ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ. ܦܡܐܠܗ ܢܦܘ ܠܝ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܓܐܪ
ܬܐܡܘܝܢ

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܩܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܢܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ
ܐܙܠܘ ܙܗܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܙܗܪܘ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܚܬܡܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܥܡ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ
ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܩܒܪܐ
ܘܗܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ
ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܬܙܝܥܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ
ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ
ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ
ܩܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܘ ܚܙܝܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ
ܘܒܥܓܠ ܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ
ܘܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ
ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܥܓܠ
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ Cap. 28.

ܘܠܐ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ. ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܝܪܝܕ ܠܗ
ܘܝܫܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܕ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܝܬܘܠܕ
ܡܘܠܘܕ. ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܫܒܗܗ
ܟܠ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܩܝܩܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܒܠܐ ܒܕܝܐܗ ܟܡܐ
ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ ܘܦܝܗܐ ܟܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܝ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗ ܘܒܗ. ܦܐܢ ܩܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠ ܐܒܘܗ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘ
ܘܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠܗ ܦܗܘ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܐ ܟܘܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܦܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܩܘܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܣܡܥ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܘܗܘ ܐܟܕ ܐܠܓܣܕ
ܘܟܦܢܗ ܒܟܬܐܢ ܢܩܝ ܘܐܕܪܓܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܩܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܟܪܗ ܘܕܚܪܓ
ܘܐܬܝ ܚܓܪܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܘܡܨܝ ܘܟܐܢܬ ܗܢܐܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܐܟܪܝ ܓܐܠܣܬܝܢ ܡܩܐܒܠ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܓܬܡܥ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ
ܘܩܐܠܘ ܝܐ ܣܝܕ ܩܕ ܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܡܨܠ ܩܐܠ ܘܗܘ ܚܝ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܕ ܬܠܬܗ
ܐܝܐܡ ܐܩܘܡ ܦܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܢ ܝܚܦܛ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܠܐܠܐ ܝܐܬܝ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ
ܘܝܣܪܩܘܗ ܘܝܩܘܠܘ ܠܠܫܥܒ ܐܢܗ ܩܐܡ
ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܨܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܐܟܝܪܗ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܚܪܐܣ ܐܡܨܘ ܘܐܚܦܛܘܗ
ܟܡܐ ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܡܨܘ ܘܚܦܛܘ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܘܟܬܡܘ ܐܠܚܓܪ ܡܥ ܐܠܚܪܐܣ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܥܢܕ ܦܓܪ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܣܒܘܥ ܓܐܬ Cap. 29.
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܐܟܪܝ ܠܬܢܛܪܐ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܐܕܐ ܙܠܙܠܗ ܥܛܝܡܗ ܚܕܬܬ ܠܐܢ
ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ ܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܬܩܕܡ
ܘܕܚܪܓ ܐܠܚܓܪ ܥܢ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܓܠܣ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢܛܪܗ ܟܐܠܒܪܩ ܘܠܒܐܣܗ ܐܒܝܨ
ܡܬܠ ܐܠܬܠܓ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܬܥܕܘ
ܐܠܚܪܐܣ ܘܨܐܪܘ ܟܐܠܡܘܬܝ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬܡܐ
ܐܢܝ ܐܥܠܡ ܐܢܟܡܐ ܬܛܠܒܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܡܨܠܘܒ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܗܗܢܐ

ܐܠܐܒ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ

ܠܠܐܟܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܦܩܐܠ. ܟܡ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܢ
ܟܐܢ ܩܦܐܝ ܐܢܝ ܟܢܬ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗܡ ܒܐܠܩܦܪ ܐܢܝ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐ.
ܡܘܣܐ ܡܣܟܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܕ ܘܗܘܘ.
ܐܠܚܒܪ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܚܒܪ ܘ.
ܚܒ ܝܘܐܢ. ܘܫܒܪ ܘܐܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܒܪ ܐܠܚܒܪ.
ܘܢܚܘ ܙܐܠܦ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܐܢ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܚܒܪ ܡܚܐ ܢܩܕܢܗܡ ܘܟܢ ܣܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܚܕܡܐ ܦܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܟܕܪܗ ܘ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܟܢ
ܦܡ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܘܢܩܡܢ ܐܠܚܒܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܢܚܢ
ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܣܟܢܗ ܠܐܠܠܗ
ܩܒ ܐܡܟܢܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܚܘܐܗ ܘܗܘ. ܦܐܢܗ
ܢܘܟܠ ܢܚܡ ܐܚܘܐܗ. ܦܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܚܩܘܩ
ܗܐܡܣܟܢܗ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܐܟܝ ܐܡܢܗ. ܢܚܡܗ
ܚܩܘܩ ܦܘܣܝ ܐܠܐܟܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܡ
ܐܠܚܒܪ ܘܢܩܡܢ ܢܚܡ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܐܟܝ ܐܡܢܗ.
ܘܩܟܢ ܚܩܘܩ ܘܐܡܣܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܪܦܘ ܘܢܟܪܘ ܟܐܦܢܐ.
ܘܐܚܢܡ ܚܩܘܩ ܘܐܡܣܟ ܝܘ ܐܟܝ ܚܡܝܚܘܐ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܟܝ ܪܦܩܐ. ܦܣܐܠܗ ܘ ܐܢܩܡܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܚܢܗ ܚܟܐܡܗ.
ܦܚܟܡ ܠܝ ܗܡܣܢ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܚܐܗܡ ܚܩܘܩ ܐܟܝ
ܢܚܢܗ ܚܐܦܪ ܐܠܣܗ ܦܚܢܩܗ ܘ ܡܟܢܗ ܘ ܐܢܝܗ
ܣܢܗ ܘ ܡܢܝ ܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܢܡܣܢ ܚܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܚܣܟܢ ܘ ܢܗܡܣ ܦܐܡܪ ܚܢܗ
ܗܘܢܐ. ܢܡܪ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܡܐ ܐܠܚܩܘܩ ܐܡܢ
ܠܝ ܢܚܢܩܢ ܡܐ ܢܣܢ ܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܩܝܢܗ ܦܐܢܝ
ܚܢ. ܘܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܝ ܢܚܢܩܢ ܚܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܠܐܠܗ
ܚܡܠܝ

ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܝܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ܂ ܠܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ܂ ܘܟܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ܂
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂
ܫܠܡ

ܦܬܚ ܪܚܡܗܐ: ܘܟܐܢܬ ܪܐܚܝܠ ܥܐܩܪܐ. ܘܚܒܠܬ
ܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ
ܪܘܒܝܠ. ܘܩܐܠܬ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܢܛܪ ܐܠܝ ܕܠܝ.
ܦܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܚܒܢܝ ܪܓܠܝ. ܘܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܛܐ ܠܝܐ
ܦܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ ܬܐܢܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܠܐܢ
ܐܠܪܒ ܣܡܥ ܐܢܝ ܡܟܪܘܗܗ: ܦܐܥܛܐܢܝ ܐܝܛܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܦܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܛܐ
ܘܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܩܐܠܬ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܠܬܨܩ ܒܝ ܪܓܠܝ
ܠܐܢܝ ܘܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܠܐܘܝ. ܘܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܛܐ ܦܘܠܕܬ
ܐܒܢܐ: ܦܩܐܠܬ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܝܛܐ ܐܫܟܪ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܢܩܛܥܬ ܥܢ ܐܠܘܠܐܕܗ:
Cap. 30. ܦܨܠ ܠ ܘܪܐܬ ܪܐܚܝܠ ܐܢܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܦܓܐܪܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܟܬܗܐ. ܘܩܐܠܬ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܥܛܝܢܝ
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬ. ܦܓܨܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܪܐܚܝܠ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ. ܗܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܥ
ܡܢܟ ܬܡܪܗ ܐܠܒܛܢ: ܦܩܐܠܬ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܠܗܐ
ܐܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܘܬܠܕ ܥܠܝ ܪܟܒܬܝ. ܘܐܪܙܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܛܐ
ܡܢܗܐ. ܦܐܥܛܬܗ ܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܗܐ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܦܕܟܠ
ܥܠܝܗܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܚܒܠܬ ܒܠܗܐ. ܦܘܠܕܬ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܐܒܢܐ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܪܐܚܝܠ: ܩܕ ܕܐܢܢܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܣܡܥ
ܨܘܬܝ ܘܐܥܛܐܢܝ ܐܒܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܕܐܢ.
ܘܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܛܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܗ ܪܐܚܝܠ. ܦܘܠܕܬ
ܐܒܢܐ ܬܐܢܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܦܩܐܠܬ ܪܐܚܝܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܚܐܠܢܝ ܘܓܠܒܬ ܐܟܬܝ ܘܐܩܘܝܬ. ܘܕܥܬ
ܐܣܡܗ ܢܦܬܐܠܝ. ܘܪܐܬ ܠܝܐ ܐܢܗܐ ܩܕ ܐܢܩܛܥܬ
ܥܢ

ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܓܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܢܓܦܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡ ܬܠܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܢܓܦܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܪܐ ܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܐ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܬܠܐܟ ܐܠܥܕܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܗ
ܐܢ ܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܐ
ܡܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܬܒܥ
ܠܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܝܡ ܦܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ.
ܦܢܝܗ ܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢ. ܦܩܕܬ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦ
ܐܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܪܗ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣ ܠܐܒܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܗ ܐܦܣܩ ܟܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܬ
ܐܡܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܟܪܘܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܦܐ ܘܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܢܓܦ ܘܠܡ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܐܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܐ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܗܘ ܘܐܟܘܗ ܘܐܣܩܦܐܢ
ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܣܡܥܢ
ܡܢ ܢܚܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ.
ܘܢܚܢ ܐܫܒܗܘ ܣܡܥܢܐ. ܘܐܢܗ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܘܒܝ.
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܟܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܦܐ ܣܡܥܢ
ܘܫܟܪ ܘܩܐܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܠܠܪܓܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܐܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ. ܘܐܒܨܪ ܐܢ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܒܪܝ
ܒܪܝܐܣܬܗ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܝ ܦܘܩܗ. ܦܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܘ ܟܐܢܗ
ܒܪܝܐܣܬܗ ܐܐܡܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܠܪܓܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܟܬܘܒܗ ܟܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܢܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܘ ܟܠܢ
ܝܘܡ. ܦܠܡ ܩܐܠ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܢ ܡܣܝܚܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܟܗܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ
ܟܠܐܡ ܟܬܒܗ. ܘܡܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܫܪ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܐ. ܦܐܢܗ ܟܠ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܟܢ
ܠܢܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝ ܣܢܝܢ. ܘܠܝ ܐܠܐܠܝ ܟܠܡܬܝ ܟܬܒܗ
ܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܗܐ ܦܐܢ ܐܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܢ ܠ
ܐܣܡܥ ܟܠ ܟܢܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܡܐ ܐܠܪܒܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ. ܦܩܐܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܦܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܡܢ ܘܐܣܡܥܗܐ ܟܬܠܐ ܘܠܗܐܕܐ. ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܢ ܦܝ ܣܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܒܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܩܢ. ܘܦܠܐ ܣܡܥܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܬܝ ܟܬܐܗ
ܘܣܡܥܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܟܢܣ ܐܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ. ܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܟܢܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܦܟܠܗܡ
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܟܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡܗ ܟܢܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ.
ܠܐ ܝܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܟܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܡܐ ܟܢܬ ܦܝܗ ܠܝ ܠܟܢܣ
ܟܢܝܣܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܟܬܟܐ ܘܡܟܬܟܐ. ܦܐܢܗ
ܠܟܘܟܢ ܘܟܢܗ ܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܦܐ ܣܘܒܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܠܠܪܓܠ

ܠܠܐܟܠ ܢܥܡ ܘܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܢܚܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܫܝ.
ܘܐܟܒܪ ܠܠܐܟܠ ܦܝ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܐܣܡܐ
ܐܠܡܓܠܣ ܘܐܠܩܠܟܣ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ.
ܘܒܠܐ ܥܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܝܟܣܪ ܐܥܡܠ ܒܪܗ
ܠܡܠܟܣ ܘܡܠܥܩܬܐ. ܦܥܠܢ ܘܩܬ ܠܥܫܝܗ ܘܐܟܒ
ܦܝ ܡܐ ܝܒܬܕܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܥܫܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܠܟܬܪܗ
ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܟܥܫܝ ܝܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܕ ܠܠܐܟܠ.
ܝܬܡܠ ܟܥܫܝ ܐܢ ܝܗܝܟܠ ܒܓܐܢܒ ܐܠܡ ܠܗ
ܘܓܗܐ ܘܝܠܟܢ. ܘܩܕ ܦܝܗ ܟܥܫܝ ܡܥܗ
ܫܝܐܐ. ܘܡܠܢ ܐܠܓܢܒ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܘܠܐܬܩ ܦܝ ܡܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ.
ܐܠܟܒܪ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܢ ܡܠܥܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܦܝ ܡܨܐܦ ܐܠܥܫܐ.
ܠܟܦܝ ܐܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܓܣܡ ܠܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܠܐ ܠܗܡ ܒܝܢ ܘܐܘܒܘ ܐܠܓܣܕ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܡܠ ܣܡܥܐ ܐܠܟܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܘܡܥܝ ܐܠܟܠܝ ܝܠܬܣܐ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܒܡܟܐ
ܘܡܠܥܩܬܗ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܟܥܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܪܩ
ܘܝܠܚܐ ܠܦܣܠܬ ܐܠܓܣܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܝܟܣ
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܪܘܩ ܐܥܡܠ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܓܣܡ
ܠܠܐܟܠ. ܘܝܣܠܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܗܝܟܠ ܟܠܝ ܣܒܥܗ ܘܠܡ
ܡܠܡܗ ܒܓܣܡ ܠܠܐܟܠ. ܘܩܠ ܦܝ ܦܐܬ ܟܐܡ
ܡܐ ܣܡܥܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܣܡ ܐܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܦܝ ܡܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܥܐ ܘܡܐ ܣܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܒܪ
ܟܡ ܒܥܕܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܟܕ ܢܐܠ ܐܠܓܣܡ ܟܠܐܟܠ
ܘܐܗ ܟܗ ܠܟܥܫܝ. ܦܐܥܡܠ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܐܠܐܒܪ.
ܘܐܢ ܟܗ ܠܝܠܐܡܟܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܟܥܫ. ܟܐܪ ܡܠܐ
ܘܒܟܬܐ

Cap. 31. ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܢܐ. ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܐ. ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ
ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܩ
ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܘܫܡܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ
ܗܘ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܟܕ
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ
ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܗܘ

ܣܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ. ܣܡܥ ܕܘܥܗ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܣܡܥ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܝܛ
ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܠܗ. ܦܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܣܬܓܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܢ
ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܚܝܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ
ܦܝ ܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܢܡܐ ܐܣܡ ܚܝܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܟܐܢ ܟܐܟܠ ܐܝܡܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ.
ܘܝܬܡܣܟ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܦܬܩܐܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ
ܐܠܒܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܦܟܢ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܘܠܐܕ.
ܦܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܦܐܡܢܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܠܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܣܠܡ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܢ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܟܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܝܥܡܠܘܢ ܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܐܒ. ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܘܫܝܘ.
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܫ ܟܗܘ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܫܠܝܡ.
ܐܡܫܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܫܥܒ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܥܠܝ
ܝܘܡ ܝܚܝ ܝܐܬܘ. ܦܫܟܪ. ܘܐܣܬܟܢ
ܟܐܠܡ ܐܝܡܐܢ. ܘܟܗܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ. ܘܟܡ ܐܡܬܗ ܐܢܗ
ܗܘ ܪܒ. ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܝܡܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܗܘ ܘܐܩܐܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܝܫܒܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܠܝ ܠܠܐܪܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܡܣ
ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܠܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܦܠܡ ܐܚܕܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕܗ ܡܫܗܘܪܗ ܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܩܡ.
ܘܠܡܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܪܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ
ܡܟܬܘܒ

ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘ. ܒܪܗ
ܐܬܝܐܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܝܕ ܚܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܚܝܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܒܥܕܐܢ ܦܪܓ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ. ܘܩܥܕ ܠܠܐܟܠ ܡܥܗ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܥܢܕܗ. ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܟܐܢ
ܒܩܠ ܐܟܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ: ܠܐ ܐܩܕܪ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܛܥܐܡ ܘܚܕܝ
ܠܐܠܝ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܛܥܐܡ. ܘܩܥܕ ܠܠܐܟܠ ܦܝ
ܒܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܠܡ ܝܪܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܠܩܘܬ ܡܢ ܘܚܕܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܟܠ. ܘܐܢ
ܠܩܘܬ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܟܘ ܡܐ ܥܪܦ ܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܡܬ
ܘܡܐ ܐܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܛܥܐܡ. ܘܩܥܕ ܡܥ
ܒܡܥܗ ܘܢܐܟܠ. ܘܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܡܐ ܐܟܠ. ܦܐܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܟܬܝܪ ܘ
ܐܟܘܐܢ. ܒܟܡܐܠ ܟܬܝܪ. ܘܩܘܠ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܗ
ܠܟ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܗ ܝܠܙܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܟܠ. ܘܡܟܐܢ
ܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܟܠ ܒܟܬܐܪ. ܘܠܡ ܝܐܟ
ܓܝܪ ܡܥܢܐ ܦܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܟܐܦܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ
ܐܟܠ ܡܥ ܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܐ ܥܢܕ ܟܬܝܪ ܢܘܪ ܘܐܠܐܟܬܪ
ܚܝܬ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܘܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܐܠܟܝܪ
ܘܐܠܬܘܐܒ. ܘܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܥܕ ܒܥܕ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܦܘܐܝܕ: ܘܓܪܒ ܐܟܬܪ ܒܥܕܗ
ܐܢܗ ܥܢܕ ܗܕܗ ܟܠܗܡ. ܘܒܥܕ
ܗܕܝ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܦܒܥܕ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܝܕ ܐܠܟܠܝ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܝܘܡ
ܘܡܥܗ ܐܡܗܝܩ ܟܠ ܚܝܢ. ܚܒܙ ܡܢ ܚܒܙ ܟܐܢ
ܓܐܡܥܐ. ܘܓܐܒ ܐܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܥܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܢ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܠܐܟܠ ܘܩܠ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܒܥܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܟܒܙ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܥܐܢ: ܦܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ
ܕܠܟ ܒܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܐܟܬܪ. ܘܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܟܬܪ
ܒܐܟܬܪ

ܘܚܝܐܬܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܕܢܝܐ ܘܚܠܘܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܚܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ
ܘܠܥܘܙ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܦܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܪ
ܐܣܡ ܡܥܘܙ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܦܐܕܝ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ
ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘܐܓܒ ܚܡܘܢ ܣܝܕܢܐ ܦܡܚܝܗ
ܡܐ ܝܩܐ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܠܐܓܠܗ ܠܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܐܠܐܡܗܐ ܣܝܕܗ ܡܝܟܠܗ ܐܟܡܠܗ ܘܠܟܢ
ܘܝܠܙ ܦܡܘܡ ܠܐܟܡܠܗ ܦܡܢܐ ܐܠܠܐܓܠ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܘܚܡܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܗ ܗܐܘܕܐ
ܘܡܐ ܠܐܓܠ ܚܛܝܐܢ ܗܘܕܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܦܐܕܝ ܐܠܓܒܐܪ ܠܓܢܣܢܐ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢ
ܘܚܝܢ ܡܥܘܙ ܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܠܝ ܘܠܝܗ ܘܝܕ ܐܡܡ
ܐܠܡܥܘܙ ܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܓܒܐ ܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܡܪܐ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܡܘܠ ܦܪܡܐܝܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܡܐ ܗܟܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܝܢܘ
ܠܐܘܫܗ ܗܠܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܦܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܝ
ܠܝܗܢ ܘܐܠܦܐܕܝ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܢ
ܘܡܐ ܠܐܓܠ ܚܛܝܐܢ ܗܘܕܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܕ
ܐܠܦܐܕܝ ܐܠܓܒܐܪ ܠܓܢܣܢܐ ܡܥܘܙܐ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ
ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܚܠܝ ܘܗܘܕ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ
ܠܠܝܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܦܐܕܝ
ܚܡܝܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܣܟܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܡܗܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܡܘܢ
ܚܘܒ ܐܚܘܗ ܐܗܡܝܗ ܘܚܢܐ ܚܡܘܢ
ܘܝܥܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܟ
ܦܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܘܐܠܦܠܐܡ ܘܡܢܚܘ ܘܓܠܬܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܒܘ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܐܓܠ
ܚܡܘ ܓܝܠܗ

ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗܡ ܘܐܢܨܪܦ ܠܒܐܢ ܐܠܝ
ܡܘܨܥܗ. ܦܨܠ ܠܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܨܝ ܦܝ Cap. 32.
ܛܪܝܩܗ. ܘܠܩܝܗ. ܦܐܕܪܟܗ ܦܘܐܓ ܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܪܐܟܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܢܛܪܗܡ ܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ. ܩܐܠ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܥܣܟܪ ܗܘܗ ܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܕܥܐ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ. ܐܠܪܣܠ ܐܠܬܢܝܗ
ܘܒܥܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܪܣܠ ܩܕܐܡܗ ܪܣܠ ܐܠܝ ܥܝܣܘ
ܐܚܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܣܥܝܪ ܒܠܕ ܐܕܘܡ. ܘܐܘܨܐܗܡ
ܘܩܐܠ ܟܕܐ ܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܣܝܕܝ ܥܝܣܘ. ܗܟܕܐ
ܩܐܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܢܝ ܣܟܢܬ ܡܥ ܠܒܢ ܘ
ܐܩܡܬ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܢ. ܘܨܐܪ ܠܝ ܒܩܪ ܘܓܢܡ
ܘܚܡܝܪ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܡܐ. ܘܒܥܬܬ ܐܠܝ ܣܝܕܝ
ܠܐܥܠܡܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܓܕ ܢܥܡܗ ܩܕܐܡܗ. ܦܥܐܕܘ ܐܠܪܣܠ
ܐܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܩܐܠܘ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܚܝܟ
ܐܠܥܝܣܘ. ܘܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܠܩܐܟ. ܘܡܥܗ
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܪܓܠ. ܦܟܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܕܐ
ܘܨܐܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܩܣܡ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܡܐ
ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܡ ܘܐܠܒܩܪ ܘܐܠܓܡܐܠ
ܦܪܩܬܝܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢ ܐܬܝ ܥܝܣܘ ܐܠܝ
ܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܦܩܬܠܗܐ ܬܢܓܘ ܐܠܦܪܩܗ
ܐܠܐܟܪܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܝ
ܐܪܓܥ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨܟ ܘܥܫܝܪܬܟ ܘܐܚܣܢ
ܐܠܝܟ. ܘܨܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܪܚܡܬܟ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ ܨܢܥܬ ܡܥ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܐܢܝ
ܒܥܨܐܝ ܥܒܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ. ܘܐܠܐܢ ܨܪܬ
ܥܣܟܪܝܢ

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܢ ܐܠܬܣܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ. ܩܐܠ
ܝܓܪܘܢܝ ܐܠܝ ܡܥܨܝܗ ܬܠܟ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܡܢ
ܥܡܪܝ. ܦܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܐܠܟ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܣܠܡ ܢܦܣܝ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܝܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܓܣܕ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܡܣܟܢܝ ܦܝ ܕܗܪܝ. ܘܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܒܟܬܪ. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܥܗܐ ܨܒܝܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܩܬܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ
ܠܐܟܘܗ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܡܐܠܐܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܥܢܕܡ ܠܝܡܩܬܠ
ܘܡܐܠܡ ܝܟܝܘ. ܘܥܢܕܡ ܝܥܡܠ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܗܡ
ܝܠܡܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܘܠܝܬ ܥܢܕܗ. ܘܥܢܕ
ܠܥܢܐܝ. ܘܥܢܕܡ ܐܠܠܝ. ܘܥܢܕܗ ܒܣܝܦ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܘܠܕ ܐܠܣ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܐܬܐܢܐܝ ܥܠܝ ܣܒܥܗ ܐܠܝ.
ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܡܐܡܗ ܦܥܐܕܗܐ
ܡܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܦܬܐܐܢܝ. ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܐܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗ.
ܠܐܥܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܠܒ ܘܡܐܝ. ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܝ
ܐܠܝ ܘܐܝ ܠܥܢܕ ܘܠܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܠܐܘܡܢ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ ܫܡܘܢܝ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ.
ܗܘܗ ܒܥܦܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܢ ܐܠܡܐܣ ܘܐܠܡܐܠܐ.
ܦܝܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܦܬܐܐܢܝ. ܦܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܥܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܠܐܡ ܘܐܝܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܠܥܡܪܗ. ܘܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܡ
ܫܡܘܢܝ ܒܥܦܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܬܐ. ܘܠܦ ܦܐܬܗ
ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܐܬܗ ܥܢ ܡܐ ܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܝܐܡ
ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܠܡܐ ܐܘܐ ܦܝܗܘܗ ܥܢܗ ܘܟܪ. ܦܠܐܠܗ
ܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܦܝܗܘܗ. ܦܐܢܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܠܐ
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܐܡܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܠܐܗܝ ܠܐܠܥܠ ܦܝ
ܡܣܝܚܝܗ. ܘܡܐܡܢ ܒܠܐܗܘ ܩܐܢܗ ܗܝܐ ܡܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܐܗܗ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܠܠܐܡܢ ܥܢܘ. ܟܐܢܘ ܦܝ
ܥܢܝܗ

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܠܦ܂ ܘܒܪܫ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܢܣܛܐܣܝܘܣ܀ ܘܒܪܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܘ ܥܡܗ
ܦܓܠܐ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܛܠܡܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ܂ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ܂
ܘܕܒܪܗ܂ ܘܐܢܦܩܗ ܘܕܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ܂
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܂
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܗ܂
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ܂ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ Cap. 33.
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܦܩܕ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ܂
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ
ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ܂
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ܂
ܘܟܠܗ

ܘܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐ
ܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ. ܘܡܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܢܦܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܘ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܠܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܘ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܬܩ ܒܗܡ. ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ
ܐܠܟܠ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܚܬܐܓ ܐܢ ܝܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܥܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܝܕܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܝܗ. ܠܐܢ ܡܥܪܦܐ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܩܠܘܒ
ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܡܥܘܢܗ. ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܬܩ ܒܗܡ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܚܬܐܓ
ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܥܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܦܐܡܐ
ܗܘ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܠ ܩܒܠ ܟܘܢܗܡ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܠܩ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܝܣܐ. [illegible]
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܪܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܣܡܗ ܢܝܩܘܕܝܡܘܣ. Cap. 34.
ܪܐܝܣ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ. ܗܕܐ ܓܐ ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܟ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܡܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗ. ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ. ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩ. ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܢܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ. ܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܢܝܩܘܕܝܡܘܣ. ܟܝܦ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܢ ܝܘܠܕ ܘܗܘ ܫܝܟ.
ܐܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܥܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܒܛܢ ܐܡܗ ܬܐܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܠܕ.
ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ. ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ
ܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ. ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ
ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ. ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ
ܦܗܘ ܓܣܕ. ܘܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܗܘ ܪܘܚ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܓܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܝ ܠܟ. ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܟܡ
ܐܢ ܬܘܠܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ. ܘܩܘܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ
ܠܟܡ. ܦܝܗ ܕܠܝܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܘܠܐܕܗ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܓܝܪܗܐ
ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ. ܘܡܥܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܝܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܕܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܠܐܒܪܐܪ
ܒܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܥܠܝܗܡ܂ ܘܐܣܬܩܪܐ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܘܐܣܬܘܘ ܡܥ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ܂ ܐܣܬܩܪܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܝܪܘܐ
ܘܐܣܟܢܘܐ ܦܝܗܐ܂ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܘܡ ܠܝ ܦܝܗ ܡܪܩܕ ܚܡܝܡ
ܐܠܓܒܠ
ܡܥܗܡ܂ ܘܐܣܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܕܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ ܘܐܘ
ܘܐܟܬܪܘܐ܂ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܚܬܝ ܘܨܠܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܢ܂ ܘܒܢܘ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ܂
ܦܠܡܐ ܟܬܪܘ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܝܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܐ
ܘܐܟܬܪܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܡܥܐܨܝ ܘܐܠܒܓܝ ܘܐܠܙܢܐ
ܘܐܠܐܕܝܗ܂ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܥܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܘܒ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢ܂ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕ ܟܐܢ
ܥܠܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܒܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܒܢܝܢ܂ ܥܠܝ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܠܐܘܠ܂ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܣܬܥܡܠܘ ܐܠܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܘܐܟܬܪ
ܐܠܚܪܒ ܘܒܐܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܐܢܐ܂ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܦܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܟܪܒܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ܂ ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܬܝ ܘܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܐܠܐܬܡ ܘܐܠܙܢܐ ܘܐܠܩܬܠ
ܘܐܠܒܓܝ܂ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܕܝ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܦܐܠܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܘܐܠܐܢܝܐܡ ܘܐܠܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܥܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܠ ܘܩܝܘܡ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܥܠܝ܂ ܘܠܡ
ܝܬܘܒ ܐܠܟܠܝܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܩܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ܂ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ܂ ܘܩܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܒܘܗ܂ ܘܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܩܝܩ ܘܐܠܩܝܘܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܐܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܦܪ ܐܠܡܬܩܕܡ ܐܠܐܒܢܗ܂ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܦܪ ܠܝ ܐܣܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܐܠܓܒܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܐܣܬܘܘ
ܠܟܦܪ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ܂ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܚܝܢܝܕ܂ ܘܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܩܝܘܡ
ܘܐܣܬܩܪܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ܂ ܘܒܢܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ

ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܕܟܬ
ܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܘ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܟܠ
ܘܟܕ: ܘܗܘ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܠ
ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܬܘܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡܘ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܘܕܒܟ
ܟܠܒ ܒܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܐ: ܘܐܟܘܬ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܡܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܒ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܘܡܘ: ܟܠܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܒ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܢܫ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘ:
ܠܘ

Cap. 35. [illegible]

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܚ
ܗܘܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܪܢ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܦܣܩ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܘܟܕ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܪܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܪܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ: ܦܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܦܐܝܪ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܪܢ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܘܝܢܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ: ܐܚ ܐܦܪܢ. ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ

ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܫܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡ
ܒܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܒܐܫ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܪܥܣܪ.
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܘܒܝܠ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܘܝ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܣܟܪ. ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܪܚܝܠ
ܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܪܚܝܠ
ܕܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ. ܘܒܢܝ ܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܠܐܐ ܓܕ ܘܐܫܪ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒ
ܦܕܢ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܗܝ
ܚܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܐܐ ܘ
ܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܩܒܪܘ
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܣܘ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
[illegible]
Cap. 36. [illegible] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܡ. ܥܣܘ
ܢܣܒ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܕܐ ܒܪܬ
ܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬ ܥܢܐ ܒܪ
ܨܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ. ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܚܬܗ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܥܕܐ ܠܥܣܘ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ. ܘܒܣܡܬ
ܝܠܕܬ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܥܘܫ
ܘܠܝܥܠܡ ܘܠܩܘܪܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܥܣܘ ܢܫܘܗܝ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܩܢܝܢܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ

ܦܥܠܝ. ܘܐܕܐ ܣܠܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܢܗ ܒܥܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܥܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܪ. ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܣܬܩܝܠ
ܡܥܐ. ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܙܠ ܐܠܐܙܠ ܡܣܬܩܝܠܗܘܐ
ܐܘ ܡܫܟܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܦܗܘܗ ܡܥܐ ܩܒܠ ܟܘܢܗܐ.
ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܡܚܠܘܩ ܗܟܠܢ ܘ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܗܘ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܦ
ܟܠܗ ܗܟܕܐ܀ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܐܣܥ ܦܝ ܟܝܦܝܗ
ܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܠܝ ܓܗܐ ܒܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ.
ܘܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܢܗܐܝܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܘܟܘܢ
ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܠܝܣ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܩܕܡ ܡܬܣܟܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢܘܗ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܗܘ ܟܘܢ
ܠܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܒܥܝܢܗ. ܘܗܘܟܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܙܐ
ܢܗܝܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܘܟܘܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܠܐܟ
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܥܐ ܘܦܫܐܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܗܐܝܗ
ܢܗܝܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܟܕܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܘܢ ܢܗܝܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܦܟܐܢ
ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܥܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܢܗܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܟܘܢܐ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܟܡܐ
ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܡܬܐܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܘܡܐܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܡܐܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܡܫܝܬ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܘܐܢܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܦܐܕܐ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܝܣ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܡܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܒܐܣܡ ܠܠܐܟܪ ܘܐܦܝܗ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܐ
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܐܠܐܦ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܠܗ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܟܐܢܗܘ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܒܠܐܐܡܪ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܡܫܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܡܬܠܗܐ ܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢܐ

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ
ܒܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܗ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܫܐܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܒܣܪܗ

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ ܠܙ Cap. 37.

[illegible]

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܟܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܡܣܐܟܝܢ. ܦܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܝ
ܓܗܠܗܡ ܐܢܗܡ ܠܝܣܘܐ ܝܣܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܘܐܢ ܣܠܡܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ܦܐܝܕܐ
ܟܐܢ ܐܟܬܪ. ܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܪܐܝܬ
ܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܬܟܘܢ
ܡܥܗܡ ܟܘܢ. ܦܩܪܘ ܒܝܢ ܐܗܠ ܘܐܝܕܐ:
ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܟܬܪ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܣܠܝܡ
ܐܠܩܠܒ ܦܐܢܗ. ܐܠܟܐܪ ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܦܠܗ ܟܘ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ: ܦܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܝܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ.
ܘܡܗܡܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܚܕܗܡ ܦܝ
ܘܐܝܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܝܕܐ
ܟܐܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܦܐܗܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܠ ܝܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܝܣܠܡܘܢ
ܐܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܠܩܠܒ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܦܩܝܪ ܟܘ
ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܟܬܝܪ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܟܬܝܪ. ܦܩܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܟܢܝܪ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܟܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ
ܦܩܝܪ ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܟܢܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ
ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܡܐ ܐܣܡ
ܦܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܟܝܦ ܟܐܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܐܢ ܐܚܕ
ܟܐܢ ܐܣܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ
ܡܢܗܡ ܦܡܣܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܐܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܠܐ ܝܣܠܡ. ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܣܠܐܡ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܝܐܝܢ. ܘܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܘܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ
ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܐܒܗܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗ

ܐܘ ܠܐܝ ܐܒܝܗܡ. ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܐܒܝܗܡ
ܗܘ ܐܡ ܠܐ ܐܡ ܐܒܢܟ ܐܡ ܠܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܐ
ܩܡܝܨ ܘܘܚܫܐ ܪܕܝ ܐܟܠܗ.
ܘܫܩ ܐܠܩܡܝܨ ܦܠܡܐ ܥܪܦܗ ܫܩ ܬܝܐܒܗ
ܐܠܩܡܝܨ ܦܐܝܩܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܘܚܫ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܩܡܝܨ ܦܡܙܩ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܝܐܒܗ ܘܫܕ ܥܠܝ ܚܩܘܗ ܡܣܚ
ܘܢܐܚ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܝܐܡܐ ܟܬܝܪܗ. ܘܩܐܡܘ
ܓܡܝܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܐܬܗ ܠܝܥܙܘܗ.
ܦܠܡ ܝܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܬܥܙܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢܝ
ܐܢܙܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܢܝ ܢܐܝܚܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ.
ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܝܝܢ ܦܒܐܥܘܗ ܠܡܨܪ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ
ܟܨܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܪܝܣ ܐܠܫܪܛ. ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ
ܕܠܟ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܐܢ ܢܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܐܠ ܐܠܝ ܪܓܠ ܥܕܠܐܡܝ ܐܣܡܗ ܚܝܪܐ.
ܘܢܨܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܢܐܟ ܐܒܢܗ ܪܓܠ
ܦܨܠ: ܠܚ ܟܢܥܐܢܝ ܐܣܡܗ ܫܘܥ ܘܐܟܕܗܐ
ܘܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܦܚܒܠܬ ܘܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܕܥܐ
ܐܣܡܗ ܥܝܪ. ܘܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ
ܘܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܐܘܢܐܢ. ܘܥܐܕܬ ܐܝܨܐ
ܦܘܠܕܬ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܕܥܬ ܐܣܡܗ ܫܝܠܐ.
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܒܟܙܝܒ ܚܝܢ ܘܠܕܬܗ. ܘܐܟܕ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܠܥܝܪ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܣܡܗܐ
ܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܐܢ ܥܝܪ ܒܟܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܪܒ:

ܠܡܪܢ܂ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ܂ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܬܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ܂ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܘܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ܂ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ܂
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܂ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܫ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ܂ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ܂ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ܂ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ܀

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 39. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܠܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܕܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܒܥܠܝ
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܨܐܕ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܟܣܐ
ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܫܠܡ

ܐܠܦܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܨܕܪ ܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܐܕܗ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܐܠܐܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܘܦܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܣܒܚ
ܠܗ ܐܠܦܥܠܝܗ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܦܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܗ ܡܬܩܘܡ
ܘܝܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܗ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܘܐܠܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܘܠܟܢ ܝܬܩܘܡ
ܦܥܠ ܐܠܦܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܥܗ ܡܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܠ
ܡܐ ܦܝܗ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܗ. ܘܐܠܬܝ ܟܠ
ܡܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܚܬܝ ܡܬܩܘܡ: ܦܨܠ ܡ

Cap. 40. ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܢ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ
ܡܬܟܢ ܡܬܚܕ ܘܦܥܠܝ ܒܚܐܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܬ ܦܝܗ
ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܟܠ ܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܚܐܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐܠܘܗܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗ ܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ
ܘܐܠܐܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܘܡ
ܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܥܠ: ܘ
ܘܐܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܦܥܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܦܥܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܘܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ
ܘܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܚܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܝܦܥܠ ܡܬܚܕ ܘܟܐܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܚܘܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ. ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܦܥܠܝܢ
ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܘܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܢ ܦܥܠܗܢ ܡܫܝܬܗܢ: ܦܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܚܕ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܩܐ ܟܠܗ. ܦܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܡܬܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ: ܡܬܐ ܒܥܢ
ܟܠܗ. ܦܩܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܐܪܐܕܗ ܘܦܥܠܗ
ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܐܕ ܦܝܗ ܡܬܩܘܡ
ܘܐܚܕ

ܠܐܠܗܗ ܡܨܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܘܗ ܠܢܦܣܗ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܢܝܠ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܗܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܚܝܐܬ ܒܠܕܗܡ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܝܡܫܝ ܘܝܬܦܪܓ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܢܗܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܒܥܘܗ ܘܐܢܬܩܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܚܘܠ
ܡܘܣܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܨܪ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܘܡܐܬ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܐܠܣܡܟ ܘܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܨܪ
ܘܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܡܨܪ ܘܡܨܪ ܘܣܚܪܘ ܒܣܚܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܐܝܨܐ
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܒܡܨܪ ܘܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܥܠܝ
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܝܝܗ. ܘܠܡ ܐܘܩܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܚܪ
ܐܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ ܘܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܥܦܐܪܥ ܘܐܟܬܪܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܗܪ ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܦܠܡܐ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܥܒܪ ܘܐܠܓܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܥܗܡ
ܦܝ ܘܕܐ ܐܠܡܨܪܝ. ܘܐܠܝ ܠܡ ܐܠܓܪܐܕ ܐܢ ܝܣܒܒ
ܘܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܦܝ ܓܟܐܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܫܪܐܝܘ ܘܐܢ ܩܐܠܘ
ܐܢܗ ܐܨܒܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܐܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ ܘܫܡܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܡܨܐܦ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܝ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ
ܐܠܓܪܐܕ. ܘܐܠܗܩܪ ܘܐܬܠܒܬ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܩܬܠܐܝܡ ܦܘܩ
ܐܪܨܗܡ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܨܪܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܥܠܝ ܗܕܗ ܡܨܪ
ܐܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ. ܐܢܗ ܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܡܠܟܬ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܝܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܪܨܗ. ܘܡܢ ܓܠܗ
ܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥܗ ܘܐܬܠܦ ܐܠܐܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܦܠܡܐ ܠܡ
ܝܒܩ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܠ ܡܨܪ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܦܩܐܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܟܐܒܪ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ. ܦܐܓܐ ܐܠܗ
ܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܠܓܪܐܕ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܬܘܡܗ. ܦܐܢ
ܐܬܬ ܐܠܣܚܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܥܡܠܗܡ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܡܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ

ܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܪܒ ܐܦܝܐ ܨܠܒ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܣܦ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܪܒ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܛܥܝܗܝ܂
Cap. 41. ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܙܐ
ܚܠܡܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ
ܫܒܥ ܦܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ܂
ܘܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܚܘ܂ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܫܒܥ
ܣܠܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ܂ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܗܝܢ
ܘܩܛܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ܂ ܘܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ
ܕܢܗܪܐ܂ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܫܒܥ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ܂ ܘܕܡܟ ܬܘܒ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܂ ܘܗܐ
ܫܒܥ ܫܒܠܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܝܢ
ܘܓܒܝܢ܂ ܘܗܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܩܝܩܢ
ܘܫܕܝܦܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ܂ ܘܒܠܥܝܢ
ܫܒܠܐ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܕܝܦܬܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܫܒܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܠܚܬ
ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܟܝܡܝܗ܂ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܠܡܗ܂
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܂
ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܛܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܪܒ ܐܦܝܐ܂
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܪܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܪܒ
ܛܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܦܝܐ܂ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܗ ܚܙܝܢ
ܚܠܡܐ

ܢܦܣܗ ܪܘܚܐܢܝܐ. ܦܝܢܐܠ ܘܝܨܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐܢܝܐ. ܦܠܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܫܪܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܢܥܡ
ܟܠ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܥܘܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܚܕܗ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܦܡܬܟܦܝ. ܦܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܝܚܬܐܓ ܡܢܗ
ܫܝܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܝܬܚܪܟ ܡܥ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܠܝ ܫܝܐ
ܝܬܚܪܟ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܥܩܠܗ ܘܡܝܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܝܗ
ܦܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܝ ܕܐܬܗ ܪܘܚܐܢܝܗ
ܟܠܗܐ ܡܣܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܝܣܠܟ ܐܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܢܙܠܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܝܚܠ ܦܝ ܣܟܢܗ ܘܐܠܐܡܢ
ܟܦܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܨܝܪ ܝܐ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܢܙܠܗ ܘܝܬܥ
ܟܦܪܗ ܘܐܠܢܘܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝ
ܕܐܬܗ ܦܝ ܪܘܚܐܢ. ܦܐܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܝܘܐܢ ܡܢܗ
ܟܦܪܗ ܡܣܝܚܝ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܢܙܠܗ
ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܒܢܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܦܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠ
ܡܢܙܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ. ܘܟܠܡܗ ܪܘܚ ܦܝ
ܕܐܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܪ ܐܘܠ ܡܢܣܘܒ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܢܙܠܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܐܠܡܢܙܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܡܣܝܚܝ. ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ. ܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܦܝܗ. ܘܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ
ܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܢܗ. ܦܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚ
ܝܡܟܢ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ
ܡܢܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܦܠ ܦܝ ܡܢܙܠܗ
ܘܚܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܙܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܡܢܐܠܗ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܚܝ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܦܐܢ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܡܢܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ

ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ.

ܦܠܓ ܫܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܢ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ

ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ. ܘܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ

ܫܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ

ܕܝܠܗ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ. ܘܫܥ̈ܝܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ

ܫܡܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ.

ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥ̈ܝܢ

ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܥ̈ܝܢ

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ

ܫܥ̈ܝܢ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܥܢܗ ܠܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܢܬܗܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܒܠܐ ܢܗܐܝܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܐܟܕ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢܗ. ܦܟܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܒܟܠܐܡ ܘܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ
ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܐܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܗ. ܘܠܡ ܩܘܠܗ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܡܥܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܘܗ. ܘܐܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢ ܘܥܕ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܟܠܗ
ܦܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܐ
ܩܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܩܘܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܢܗ ܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܗ
ܦܝܗ ܦܐܢ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܣܝܚ ܡܥܗ ܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܩܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܩܘܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܩܘܠ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܐܡ ܘܓܝܪܗ ܘܝܩܣܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܘܦܐ. ܘܐܠܚܐܠ
ܦܠܐ ܬܩܕܪ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܦܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܨܝܕ ܐܘܢܗ
ܦܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܣܡܟ ܐܘ ܐܣܬܪ ܦܝܗܐ ܚܘܬܝܗ. ܦܐܢܟ
ܬܣܬܦܝܩ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܐܟܠ ܠܠܬܡܣܟ ܘܠܝ ܪܐܣܗ
ܠܐܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܒܚܪܗ ܦܡܘܬܪܐ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܦܗܐ ܝܣܡܟ ܐܣܡܟ ܐܚܕܗ
ܚܦܪܗ ܡܬܦܩܐܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܩܪܒܗ
ܝܣܐܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܚܠܐܬ ܘܨܡܬܗ ܩܘܝ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܣܡܗ
ܠܐܓܠ ܐܦܬܐܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܚܡܠܗ ܦܝ
ܐܘܠ ܠܒܣܗ. ܘܦܝ ܥܢܩܗ ܬܣܟܢ ܐܠܩܘܗ
ܐܠܡܢܬܐܪ ܦܝ ܐܪܘܠ ܡܫܝܪ. ܘܐܬܘܐܒ ܬܪܝܩ
ܠܗܒܐ ܬܨܪܝܚ. ܦܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܣܡܟ. ܘܦܐܢܗ
ܝܥܠܘܗ ܦܝ ܚܕܝܕ ܐܠܐܪܙ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܦܝܗ
ܝܚܕܝܢ ܐܪܙ ܡܢܩ ܒܥܝܢ. ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܩ
ܦܟܬܝܪ. ܘܥܢܝ ܐܠܣܡܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܣܠܛܐܢ ܣܡܝܪ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܒܪ. ܦܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ
ܡܢܩ ܪܣܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܡܟ ܘܐܕܟܠܗܐ ܣܡܟܗ
ܒܚܪܝ ܘܚܡܪ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܐܪܙ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܒ
ܣܡܟ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܡܟܐܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܩ.
ܘܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܦܝ ܐܪܘܠ ܡܫܝܪ. ܘܡܟܐܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܫܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܣܡܟ ܒܚܪ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܩ.

Cap. 42. **ܦܨܠ: ܡܒ:** ܦܐܓܐܒ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܥܠܡܬ. ܐܢܟ ܬܩܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܫܝ. ܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܩܘܬܟ
ܘܡܢ ܝܟܬܡ ܥܢܟ ܡܫܘܪܗ ܐܠܣܪܝܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܝܩܘܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܚܒܪܢܝ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܐܠܥܠܡ. ܦܐܢܝ ܘܠܐ
ܐܥܠܡ.

ܒܥܕܗܐ: ܦܘܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪ ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐ

ܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ. ܘܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܟܐܢ

ܡܥܗ ܥܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ. ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܬܗ

ܚܬܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܡܨܪ. ܘܐܥܛܐ ܥܢܒ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܛ

ܡܨܪ. ܡܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܗܠ ܟܢܥܢ. ܘܟܐܢ

ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܪܛ ܟܢܥܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܝܘܣܦ

ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܨܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ

ܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܛ ܠܐ ܐܡܟܢ. ܦܠܡܐ

ܡܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܪܛ ܗܢܐ

ܘܬܘܦܝ. ܦܩܐܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܢܕܗܡ

ܠܗ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܢܕܗܡ ܥܠܐ ܦܐܠܡ.

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܛ

ܟܢܥܢ ܡܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܐܪܛ ܡܨܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܝܘܣܦ

ܒܥܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܢܕ ܦܥܘܡܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ

ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܗ. ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܟ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܡ

ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܡܘܚܕܝܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ

ܥܢܕ ܥܢܕܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܥܡܠ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ

ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܘܚܕ ܥܢܕ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܪܛ ܡܨܪ.

ܘܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܦܝ ܟܢܥܢ ܐܘ ܐܪܛ ܐܘ ܐܪܛ

ܗܠܐܡܐ. ܘܡܐ ܥܢܕܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܦܩܐܠ

ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܥܢܕ ܡܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܥܒܝܕ

ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܪܛ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܒܕܐ

ܥܢܕ ܦܝ ܟܢܥܢ ܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܪܛ ܦܝ ܟܢܥܢ. ܘܐܠܐܪܛ

ܡܨܪ ܦܝ ܥܢܕ ܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܛ ܦܥܢܕ ܥܢܕ. ܦ

ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܥܢܕ ܝܘܣܦ

ܐܢܬܡ ܥܢܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܢܕ ܡܐ ܥܢܕ ܠܟܡ

ܥܢܕ

ܒܡܐ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܒܗ. ܘܐܠܠܗ ܩܣܝ ܩܠܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐ
ܝܛܠܩܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܨܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܡܘܣܐ ܘܗܪܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܗܪ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ
ܐܘܠ ܐܠܫܗܘܪ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܫܗܘܪ ܐܠܣܢܗ. ܩܘܠܐ ܠܓܡܝܥ
ܓܡܐܥܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܦܝ ܥܫܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܫܗܪ ܝܐܟܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܚܡܠ ܠܠܒܝܬ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܥܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܦܝܗܡ
ܚܡܠ ܝܐܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܓܐܪܗ ܐܠܩܪܝܒ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠܝ ܥܕܕ ܐܠܢܦܘܣ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܠܝ ܩܕܪ ܐܟܠܗ
ܝܚܣܒܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܚܡܠ. ܚܡܠ ܬܐܡ ܕܟܪ ܐܒܢ
ܣܢܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܪܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܙ
ܬܐܟܕܘܢܗ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܡܚܦܘܛ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܗܪ. ܘܝܕܒܚܗ
ܟܠ ܓܡܐܥܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܫܝܐ. ܘܝܐܟܕܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܘܝܓܥܠܘܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܬܒܬܝܢ
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܝܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܐܟܠܘܢܗ ܦܝܗܐ
ܘܝܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܠܠܚܡ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܠܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܝ
ܒܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܦܛܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܐܪ ܝܐܟܠܘܢܗ
ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܒܘܟ ܒܐܠܡܐ
ܒܠ ܡܫܘܝ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ ܪܐܣܗ ܡܥ ܐܟܐܪܥܗ
ܘܐܚܫܐܗ. ܠܐ ܬܒܩܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܝ ܠܐܠܨܒܚ
ܘܐܠܥܐܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܨܒܚ ܐܚܪܩܘܗ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ
ܘܗܟܕܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢܗ ܐܘܣܐܛܟܡ ܡܫܕܘܕܗ
ܘܐܚܕܝܬܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܪܓܠܟܡ ܘܥܨܝܟܡ ܦܝ
ܐܝܕܝܟܡ ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢܗ ܒܐܣܬܥܓܐܠ. ܦܨܚ
ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܠܘܬܗ ܠܠܒܝܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܘܡܩܐ
ܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܦܠܘܣ
ܕܒܝܫܝ̈ܢ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܬܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ
ܡܬܢܣܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܦܘ ܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܦܠܘܣ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܡ
ܘܠܠܒܝܫ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܟܠܐ
ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝܘܡ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܠ ܡܢ ܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܦܐܘܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܥܕܡܬܡܘܢܝ
ܐܘܠܐܕܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܦܩܘܕ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܩܘܦ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܩܘܕ:
ܘܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ ܬܐܟܕܘܢܗ: ܥܠܝ ܨܐܪ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܦܩܐܠ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܩܬܠ ܐܒܢܝ
ܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܓܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܟ ܘܣܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܕܗ
ܐܠܝܟ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܐ ܝܢܙܠ ܐܒܢܝ ܡܥܟܡ: ܠܐܢ
ܐܟܘܗ ܡܐܬ ܘܗܘ ܘܚܕܗ ܒܩܝ: ܘܐܢ ܐܨܐܒܗ
ܫܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܕܗܒܘܢ ܦܝܗܐ: ܬܢܙܠܘܢ
ܫܝܒܬܝ ܒܐܠܚܙܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܘܬ
Cap. 43. ܦܨܠ ܡܓ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܓܘܥ ܩܕ ܐܫܬܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ: ܘܠܡܐ ܐܟܠܘܐ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܓܐܘܐ ܒܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܡ ܥܘܕܘܐ ܐܡܬܐܪܘܐ
ܠܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܛܥܐܡܐ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܠܪܓܠ ܩܕ ܐܫܗܕ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܢ ܘܓܗܝ
ܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܟܡ ܐܠܨܓܝܪ ܡܥܟܡ: ܦܐܢ ܟܢܬ
ܡܪܣܠ ܐܟܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܢܢܙܠ ܘܢܡܬܐܪ ܠܟ ܛܥܐܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ
ܠܣܬ ܡܪܣܠ ܐܟܐܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܢܢܙܠ: ܦܐܢ ܐܠܪܓܠ
ܩܐܠ ܠܢܐ ܘܐܫܗܕ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܢ ܘܓܗܝ ܐܢ ܠܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܟܡ ܐܠܨܓܝܪ ܡܥܟܡ: ܦܩܐܠ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡ
ܐܣܐܬܡ ܐܠܝ ܘܐܥܠܡܬܡ ܐܠܪܓܠ ܐܢ ܠܟܡ ܐܟܐ:
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܪܓܠ ܣܐܠܢܐ ܥܢ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ
ܐܒܘܟܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܚܝ: ܘܗܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܟ: ܦܐܥܠܡܢܐܗ
ܒܚܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ: ܟܢܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢܙܠܘܐ
ܒܐܟܝܟܡ: ܘܩܐܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܪܣܠ
ܐܠܓܠܐܡ ܡܥܝ ܠܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܡܨܝ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ
ܢܚܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܦܠܗ ܠܟ: ܘܡܢ ܝܕܝ
ܛܠܒܗ:

ܘܟܒܪܘ. ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܐܦܬܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܥܒܪ ܟܘܗ ܘܐܨܥܕܗ ܡܢ
ܡܘܪ ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗܡ ܡܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܗܡ ܝܣܬܛܝܥܘ ܦܥܠ ܫܝ ܦܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܘܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܠܗܘܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܣܬܛ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܩܕܝܪ ܘܐܦܥܠܘܐ. ܘܟܒܪܘܐ
ܡܥ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܦܝ ܐܘܣܛܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܝܪܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘܪܐܘܐ ܐܥܡܐܠܗܡ ܘܐܟܝܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܗܢܬ
ܘܟܬܒܗܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܟܝܪ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܫܝ ܠܐ. ܘܟܒܪܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܡ ܘܥܠܡܗܡ ܐܟܝܪ ܦܥܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܣܡ ܡܥܗܡ.
ܘܩܕܪܐ ܡܢܥܡ ܐܠܩܘܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܗ ܦܐ ܝܥܡܠܗ ܠܗܡ.
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܝܕܝܗ ܘܡܥܓܙܐܬ. ܘܟܒܪܘܐ ܐܓܙܐܗܡ
ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܣܝܪܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ: ܘܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗܡ
ܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܡܠܟ ܫܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܓܢܐܣ ܐܠܐܓܐܙ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܡܢ
ܦܐܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܡܗ ܐܟܬܪܐ ܦܝ ܡܢܐ. ܦܐܟܒܪܘܐ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܥܒܪܐܢ. ܘܐܟܒܪܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܣܡ ܡܥܗܡ
ܠܗܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܗܡܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܢܘܐ ܘܐܝܣܝܪܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܡܥܗ. ܘܡܥܗܡ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܥܐ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܝ ܩܒܠܘܐ ܐܟܒܪܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܓܙܐܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܘܝܫ
ܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܚ ܟܥܒܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܦܗܡܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܘܗ
ܡܥܗ: ܦܥܢܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܥܠܝ
ܡܥܗ. ܦܥܢܕ ܕܐܠ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ
ܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܦܗܡܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܦܝ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܓܝܪܗ ܡܥܟܗ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܟܒܪܘܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܟܒܪܘܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܟܠܡܗܘ ܥܢ ܥܠܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܐ ܐܟܗܘ. ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܐܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܡܥܗ ܩܘܠ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠ ܟܠܡܗܐ ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܠܐܠܐܡܪ. ܦܩܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܩܒܥܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܐܫܪ ܡܥܐ
ܦܩܘܡܘ ܦܝ ܘܣܛܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܝܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ
ܒܐܠܗ. ܘܦܩܠ ܐܟܦܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܗܐ ܟܐܢ ܥܠܝܢ
ܠܐܐܡܘܢ. ܘܟܡ ܝܟܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܘܐܥܝܕ ܘܐܠܥܓܐܝܒ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܝܐ ܟܥܒ ܟܢܬ ܠܐܝܡܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐܥܡܝ ܥܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܓܐܝܢ ܦܝܗ ܘܟܥܒܗ ܘܡܢ
ܠܝ ܦܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܡܢܠܘܒܗ. ܘܓܐܢ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܥܗ ܘܓܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕ
ܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܒܥܝܕ ܥܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܐܚܕܗܡ ܘܢܟܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܠܡܣܝܚܗܡ ܘܐܟܒܐ ܘܒܥܕܗܡ ܐܠܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܘܟܐܢܗܡ ܠܐ ܝܘܠܕ
ܝܥܡܕܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܦܝ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܟܒܗ
ܟܠܝ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܩܠ ܐܢܗܡ ܬܥܦ ܩܠܒܗ ܘܩܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܒܟܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܟܦܐ ܡܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
ܥܠܝ ܡܟܐܢ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܢܐ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ
ܫܝ. ܦܩܠ ܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܠܐ
ܥܠܝ ܕܟܗܡ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܟܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܦܐܟܕ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܐܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܦܩܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܓܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܝܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܠܟܡ ܦܩܠܗܐ
ܠܗܡ. ܦܩܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܠܟܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐܚܠܝ. ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܝ
ܠܡܘܒܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܥܗ. ܦܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܥܗ.

ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܛܥܘ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ. ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ:

ܩܦܠ: ܡܕ
Cap. 44.

ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ. ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ܇ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܢܬ ܐܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܒܝܐܢܗ
ܦܐܢ ܐܪܕܬ ܐܢ ܬܥܪܦ ܡܢ ܬܟܘܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ܇ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܥܝܪ ܦܠܝܥܡܠ
ܘܝܣܝܪ ܢܬܥܡܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܇ ܦܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܘܐܠܐ
ܢܦܘܣ ܟܥܒܬ ܘܠܐܠܡ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܘܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ
ܚܒܪܐ܇ ܘܐܢܟܡ ܬܟܘܢܘ ܐܟܪܐ܇ ܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܢ
ܦܠܐ ܬܣܬܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܐܒܐ܇ ܘܥܒܣ
ܦܠܐ ܬܣܬܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ܇ ܦܩܘܠ ܣܟܘܗ ܘܟܒܘܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܒܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܡܥܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܠܝܗ
ܦܥܒܪܘܐ ܐܠܚܝܠ ܦܝ ܘܓܗ ܚܝܐܬܗܡ܇ ܦܓܐܘܥܘܐ
ܠܐܒܗܡ ܘܣܥܠܘܐ ܥܢܗܡ ܥܢ ܚܠܘܗ ܐܣܬܐܠܘܗܡ
ܘܐܟܒܪܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܓܐܝܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܣܟܘܐ
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܓܐܠܣ ܘܟܒܐܪ ܡܐܠܗܘ
ܚܬܝ ܐܠܐܒ܇ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܟܒܪ
ܦܠܐܢܗ ܐܡܐ ܥܢܕܗܡ ܠܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܘܩܬ ܡܥܗ ܚܢܝܢ
ܦܐܠܐܢ ܣܟܘܐ ܡܐܘܐ ܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐܘܐ
ܠܠܐܟܪܗ ܘܡܐܘܐ ܥܪܡܠܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ ܦܝܗ ܚܝܬ
ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ܇ ܦܠܝܣ ܝܟܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ
ܠܗܢܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܘ ܐܠܚܝܠ ܐܠܠܗ܇ ܦܐܠܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܣܠܐܡ ܐܠ ܐܦܟܐܪ ܡܓܘܐ܇ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐ
ܐܠܟܒ܇ ܘܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܘ ܐܠܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܥܗ ܚܒܬ܇ ܘܐܡܐ
ܠܟܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܟܡ ܟܐܠܡ ܠܟܡ ܠܝ ܡܣܟܘܐ
ܠܟܡ ܠܝ ܡܣܟܘܐ ܕܝܐ ܡܚܒܘ ܘܟܠ ܚܪܝܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܟܡ ܚܒܝܬ ܡܐ ܐܡܬ ܦܐܠܟܢ
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܘܟܪܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܣܬܗܝܐ ܐܠܚܒܘ ܘܡܐ ܐܠ
ܟܝܡܗ܀

ܠܟܘܡܪ܆ ܟܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ
ܣܓܝܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܦܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܣܟܢ ܦܠܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܠܟ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܦܠܚ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐ ܐܠܗ
ܢܣܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܘ
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ܆
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܫ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܕ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܚܐ

Cap. 45.

[illegible]

ܘܡܣܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܫܒܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܠܢܒܝ܆ ܡܣܡܘܥܐ ܠܐܠܠܗ
ܗܟܕܐ ܗܟܕܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܩܠܒܗ ܐܕܐ ܡܪܝ܆ ܐܘܚܝ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܠܡܐ ܐܟܒܪ܆ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܕܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܠ
ܝܠܕ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܘ ܒܥܕ܆ ܒܝܠܥܝܢ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܟܠ
ܡܐ ܟܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܝܘܫ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܝܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܗ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܝܠܕ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܓܝܪܝ܆
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܒܢ ܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܠ
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܩܠܒܗ܆ ܦܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܐ ܓܝܫ ܐܕܐܡ
ܒܐܕܐ ܡܪܝ܆ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܕܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܓܥܠ ܦܐܘܒܗܐ
ܒܐܠܓܝܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܘܠ܆ ܝܥܡܗ ܘܢܥ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ ܐܒܐܗ ܒܩܠܒܗ܆ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܝܠܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܡܥܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܐܗ ܘܟܠܡܗܡ ܘܐܠܓܡܝܥ
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܟܐܢ ܢܟܠܡܗܡ ܐܒܐܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܓܝܪ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܒܐܗ ܡܣܐܪ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪ ܐܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܣܐܪܗ ܒܒܥܕܗ܆
ܦܠܡܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܥܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐܝ ܘܟܬܝܪ
ܘܐܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܕܡܬܗ ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܦܥܠ܆
ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܒܢܝܗܡ ܘܐܘܐܠܕܝܗܡ ܘܟܐܢ ܒܥܒܝܕ܆
ܦܐܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ ܐܕܐ ܡܪܝ܆ ܘܡܝܬܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܐܕܐ܆ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܐܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ܆ ܦܡܢ
ܠܐܒܐܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܐܢܛܠܩܐ܆ ܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܡܪܝ
ܟܐܢܬ ܒܡܣܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܟܢ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ
ܐܒܐܝܢ ܘܡܥܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܟܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܢ܆ ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܣܐܪܗ ܐܕܐ ܡܪܝ
ܟܬܝܪ ܦܬܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ܆ ܘܐܢܟܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ܆ ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܕ

59

[illegible]

Cap. 46.

[illegible]

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܛܝܠܝ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܚܘܣ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ
ܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܝܬܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ
ܕܘܝܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܝܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܥܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܡܗ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܛܝܠܝ܆ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܝܬܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܥܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܣ
ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܒܛܝܠܝ܆
ܘܥܠ܆ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܥܠ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܥܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ

ܘܒܟܪ. ܘܐܫܒܠ. ܘܓܪܐ. ܘܢܥܡܢ. ܘܐܚܝ. ܘܪܫ. ܘܡܦܝܡ. ܘܚܦܝܡ. ܘܐܪܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܚܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢ ܚܫܝܡ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܝܚܨܐܝܠ. ܘܓܘܢܝ. ܘܝܨܪ. ܘܫܠܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܫܒܥ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܫܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ. ܘܐܣܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܫܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܦܝ̈ܟ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܣܩ ܘܐܚܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܝ̈ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܘ. ܘܐܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܕܬܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ.

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܐ

Cap. 47.

ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܥܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܂ ܘܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܨܝܥܬ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܂
ܘܗܫܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܟ܂ ܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܝ܂ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܐܒܘܟ
ܘܠܐܚ̈ܝܟ܂ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ܂ ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ܂ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ܂ ܘܐܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܒܪܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܂ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝܟ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘ
ܠܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ܂
ܘܒܪܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪ
ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ܂
ܘܬܪܣܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܚܡܐ

ܗ

ܥܢܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܝܪ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܠܡܝܬܡ ܠܐܡܪܐ
ܦܝ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܐܦܪܐ ܠܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܡܓܕܠ ܫܥܒܗ ܘ
ܘܦܪܚܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܡ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܢܥܠ ܦܟܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܡܣܟܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܢܗ
ܡܚܪܡ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܢܥܠ ܐܠܡܐ ܐܠܡܝܬܐܡ ܐܠܚܒܝ
ܦܐܢܗܐ ܡܥܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܐܢܬ
ܚܝܢ ܦܝ ܚܝܢܗ ܘܦܝܫܗ ܦܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܡܢ
ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܡ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܢܥܠ ܦܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܚܪܡ
ܥܠܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܥܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܥܢ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܝܬܘܒ ܡܐ ܐܠܬܗܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܐܡܪܗܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܒ ܦܐܢ ܡܣܝܚܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܐܡܪܐܐ
ܦܐܢܗ ܘܐܢ ܘܠܟܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܡܪܗ
ܦܒܡܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܬܡ ܚܬܝ ܝܬܒ ܐܠܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܒ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܥܡܠܗ ܘܟܝܦ ܚܣܒ ܐܠ
ܘܟܡ ܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܟܡ ܝܬܘܒ ܥܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܐܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܐ
ܝܬܘܒ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܚܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܦܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܪܐ ܐܠܐܦܪܐ
ܦܠܡܣܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܡ ܦܝ ܚܝܢܗ ܠܠܝ ܬܝ
ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܡ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܚܕ ܡܚܘܪܡܗ
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܦܪܐ ܠܚܝܢܗ
ܘܫܩܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܡ ܐܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܗܐ ܝܕܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܚܝܬ ܡܥܬܪܦܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܬܐܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܩܡ
ܚܟܘܢܗ

ܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ܆ ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܠܩܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ ܥܠܝܗ
ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ܆ ܦܟܐܦܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܥܪܦܘܐ ܐܢܗ ܥܠܝܗܡ܆ ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ܀ ܘܐܪܣܠܘܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܩܘܡ ܝܪܐܘܢ ܐܢܗܡ ܐܒܪܐܪ ܠܝܐܟܕܘܗ ܒܟܠܡܗ
ܠܝܣܠܡܘܗ ܠܠܚܐܟܡ ܘܠܣܠܛܐܢ ܐܠܘܐܠܝ܀
ܦܣܐܠܘܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܢܚܢ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܟ ܒܐܠܚܩ
ܬܬܟܠܡ ܘܬܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܟܕ ܒܐܠܘܓܘܗ ܠܐܟܢ ܬܥܠܡ
ܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܐܠܚܩ܀ ܐܝܓܘܙ ܠܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܥܛܝ ܐܠܓܙܝܗ
ܠܩܝܨܪ ܐܡ ܠܐ܀ ܦܥܠܡ ܡܟܪܗܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܐ
ܠܟܡ ܬܓܪܒܘܢܝ܀ ܐܪܘܢܝ ܕܝܢܐܪܐ܀ ܠܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܨܘܪܗ
ܘܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ܀ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܩܝܨܪ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܥܛܘܐ
ܐܕܐ ܡܐ ܠܩܝܨܪ ܠܩܝܨܪ ܘܡܐ ܠܠܗ ܠܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡ ܝܩܕܪܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܐܟܕܘܗ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܘܬܥܓܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐܒܗ ܘܣܟܬܘܐ܀ ܘܬܩܕܡ
ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܙܢܐܕܩܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܩܝܐܡܗ܀
ܦܣܐܠܘܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܘܣܝ ܟܬܒ ܠܢܐ
ܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܡܐܬ ܐܚܘ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܘܡܐܬ
ܒܠܐ ܘܠܕ܀ ܦܠܝܐܟܕ ܐܚܘܗ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܝܩܝܡ ܢܣܠܐ
ܠܐܚܝܗ܀ ܘܩܕ ܟܐܢ ܣܒܥܗ ܐܟܘܗ܀ ܦܐܠܐܘܠ ܬܙܘܓ
ܐܡܪܐܗ ܘܡܐܬ ܒܠܐ ܘܠܕ܀ ܦܐܟܕܗܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܘܡܐܬ ܒܠܐ ܘܠܕ܀ ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܟܕܗܐ
ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܠܣܒܥܗ ܘܡܐܬܘܐ܀ ܘܡܐܬܬ ܐܠܡܪܐܗ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗܡ܀ ܦܦܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܬܟܘܢ
ܙܘܓܗ܀ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܣܒܥܗ ܐܟܕܘܗܐ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܒܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܝܙܘܓܘܢ ܘܝܬܙܘܓܘܢ
ܟܪܙܗ܀ ܦܨܠ ܡܚ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ Cap. 48.

ܐܠܩܕܝܣ: ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܣܘܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܟܬܪܗ ܡܛܠܩܗ ܠܐܦܬܪܐܡ. ܦܐܓܒܪ ܟܗܢܘܬ
ܘܡܫܠܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ. ܘܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܐܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ
ܪܗܒܐܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܝܛ ܦܩܐܡ ܘܡܫܝ ܐܠܝܗܡ. ܘܥܢܕܗ ܐܢ
ܪܗܒܐܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܝܛ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܘܨܠ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܩܒܠܘܗ. ܘܥܪܦܘܗ. ܘܥܠܡܘܗ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܡܚܒܬܗܡ ܘܡܥܐܘܢܬܗܡ ܘܐܠܐܬܒܐܥ ܠܐܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܝܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ. ܦܐܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܐܡܢ ܒܠܣܐܢܗ ܘܩܠܒܗ ܘܠܡܐ
ܥܡܕ ܦܝ ܬܘܒܬܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܘܐܠܨܠܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܬܥܒ ܘܐܠܨܡܬ
ܦܨܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܡܠ ܘܓܡܥ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܗܒܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܠܝ ܘܨܐܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܓܡܥ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܫܝܟܗܡ. ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܣܟܢܕܪܝܗ
ܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܫܗܘܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܦܐܣܩ
ܘܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܪܩܣ ܡܫܗܘܪ ܦܐܕܝ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܦܐܣܬܩܒܠܘܗ ܒܥܠܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢ
ܝܩܒܠ ܫܡܐܣ. ܘܠܡܐ ܐܘܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܟܬܪ
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܨܐܪ ܡܠܐܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܫܡܝܫ
ܠܐܒܝܗ ܘܫܘܚ ܐܒܐܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܨܐܪ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܘܐܥܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܢ ܡܟܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܫܡܫܗ
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܚܒܫ. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܣܩܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܐܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗ ܐܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܪܦܬܗ.
ܘܠܡܐ ܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܣܘܕ ܐܠܐ
ܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܢܐܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܒܥܬܪ. ܘܡܠܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ. ܘܡܐܬ ܐܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܗ
ܟܢ ܗܕܐ

ܚܠܠ ܐܠܐܠܦ܂ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܩܕܐܡ
ܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܟܪܝ܂
[illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܦܟܪ܂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܠܦ܂
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 49.

[illegible]

܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܡ
ܘ ܐܠܝܬ ܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ̈
ܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܠܐܦܝܢ
ܟܡ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ܆ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܡܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܬܝܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܡܟܦܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܬܝ ܩܒܠ ܡܡܪܐ
ܚܝܬ ܐܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܫܬܪܐ
ܐܠܐܒܐܡ ܐܠܚܩܠ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ܆ ܡܩܒܪܐ
ܘܥܠܝ ܘܐܡ ܐܦܠܐܢ ܕܦܢܘܗ܆ ܥܢܕܡܐ ܟܡܠ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܢܗ ܡܐܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܪܝܪ܆ ܘܐܠܬܦ
ܪܓܠܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܣܪܝܪ܆ ܘܡܐܬ ܦܐܢܨܡ
ܐܠܝ ܩܘܡܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ܆ ܘܘܩܥ ܥܠܝ
ܘܓܗ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܒܟܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܝܕܗ
ܐܠܐܛܒܐ ܐܢ ܝܚܢܛܘ ܐܒܐܗ܆ ܦܚܢܛ ܐܠܐܛܒܐ
ܐܣܪܐܝܠ܆ ܘܟܡܠ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕܐ
ܟܐܢܘ ܝܟܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܚܢܘܛ܆ ܘܒܟܘܗ
ܡܢ ܐܗܠ ܡܨܪ ܣܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܘܠܡܐ ܬܡܬ
ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܒܟܐ܆ ܟܠܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܟܒܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܩܐܝܠ܆ ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܘܓܕܬ ܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ ܥܝܘܢܟܡ
ܦܩܘܠܘ ܦܝ ܡܣܐܡܥ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܐܢ ܐܒܝ
ܐܣܬܚܠܦܢܝ ܩܐܝܠܐ܆ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܦܝ
ܩܒܪܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܚܦܪܬܗ ܠܝ ܦܝ ܐܪܛ ܟܢܥܢ
ܗܢܐܟ ܬܕܦܢܢܝ܆ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܨܥܕ ܘܐܕܦܢ
ܐܒܝ ܘܐܪܓܥ܆ ܦܩܐܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܨܥܕ
ܘܐܕܦܢ ܐܒܐܟ ܟܡܐ ܐܣܬܚܠܦܟ܆ ܦܨܥܕ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܕܦܢ ܐܒܐܗ܆ ܘܨܥܕ ܡܥܗ ܓܡܝܥ
ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܫܝܘܟ ܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܫܝܘܟ
Cap. 50. ܐܪܛ ܡܨܪ܆ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ܆ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܗ܆ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܘܓܢܡܗܡ
ܘܒܩܪܗܡ܆ ܬܪܟܘܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܪܛ ܓܫܢ܆ ܘܨܥܕ
ܡܥܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܡܪܟܒܐܬ ܘܦܪܣܐܢ܆ ܘܟܐܢ
ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܓܕܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܕܪ
ܐܛܐܕ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܗ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ. ܘܦܝ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܥܩܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܐܠܚܩ. ܦܟܐܢ ܝܡܟܢ ܐܠܬܓܣܕ ܦܝܗܡ
ܠܟܠ ܗܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܓܣܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܕܦܝܢܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܡܣܟ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܦܐܡܣܟܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܢ ܚܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܡܣܟܘܗ
ܦܐܠܐ ܝܩܒܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܢܐ
ܟܡܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܦܝܢܗܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܡܢܗ
ܕܐܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܣܡܪ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܦܝܕܗ ܡܣܡܪ ܠܥܡܢ
ܕܐܪܗ. ܘܐܝܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܒܗ ܦܝ ܐܚܕ. ܘܡܣܡܪ ܒܝܕܗ
ܘܡܣܐܝܪ ܐܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܣܡܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܓܠܗ ܘܒܚܢ ܐܟܣܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܠܟܐ ܐܡܣܟܗ ܘܐܕ
ܐܡܣܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܡܣܟ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠ
ܡܕܢܐܬ ܘܦܐܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܐ ܐܢܗ ܘܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܢ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗܒ.
ܦܟܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܝܢܣܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܥܟܗ
ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܦܗܕܐ ܡܣܝܠ ܦܝܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ
ܐܡܐ ܐܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܡܣܝܟܗ ܐܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ
ܒܡܣܝܚܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܠ ܒܝܬ
ܕܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗܒ ܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܘܦܟܐܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܩܗ ܦܐܠܐܒ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܣܝܚܗ
ܘܡܓܕܗ ܐܠܝ ܦܝܟܠ. ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܣ ܒܡܣܝܪ ܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ. ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܪܐܡ ܡܣܝܚܐ. ܒܐܡܪ
ܦܝܗ

ܗܦܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ
ܥܡܗ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܩܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬ.
ܘܕܚܠܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܛܪ
ܚܢܢ. ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܥ ܠܢ.
ܦܩܕܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܫܘܒܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܟ ܘܠܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ. ܘܒܟܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠ
ܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܕܢܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܠܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܛܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܬܒ
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܕܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ
ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܐܬ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܥܪ ܡܣܥܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܣܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ

ܝܘܡܗ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܡܣܐ
ܠܠܐܒܪܐܨ ܘܐܠܡܩܥܕ ܘܐܠܡܟܣܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܡܬܗ
ܘܐܠܡܥܬܘܗܝܢ ܡܩܥܕ ܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܦܐ ܐܠܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܡܝ ܓܪܝܢ. ܦܐܢܦܨܘ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܦܝ ܐܦܥܐܠܗ ܘܓܚܕܘܐ ܐܥܡܐܠܗ. ܘܨܐܪܘ ܡܥܗ
ܘܩܕ ܐܩܡ ܡܥܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܡܬܗܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܩܐܬܠܝܢ ܝܚܠܘܢ ܩܬܠܗ ܒܐܚܕܐ ܘ
ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܟ ܝܐ ܡܣܝܚ.

ܩܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܦܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܚܒ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܘܩܕ ܥܡܪ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܘܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ:

ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐ
ܚܕ

ܒܫܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ

ܘܒܗ ܢܒܬܕܝ ܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܥܐܠܝ ܒܢܣܟ ܣܦܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢ ܣܝܪܐܟ

ܐܠܚܟܝܡ ܘܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܪܝܐܢܝ

Cap. 1. ܟܠ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܗܝ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܪܡܠ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܩܛܪ ܐܠܡܛܪ ܘܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܡܢ ܝܚܨܝܗܐ. ܥܠܘ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܥܪܨ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܥܡܩ ܐܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܥܪܦܗ. ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܟܠܩܬ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܘܦܗܡ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܗܪ. ܝܢܒܘܥ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܣܠܟܗܐ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ. ܐܨܠ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܟܫܦ ܘܡܥܪܦܬܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܦܗܐ.

ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܚܟܝܡ ܐܠܡܟܘܦ ܓܕܐ ܐܠܓܐܠܣ ܥܠܝ ܟܪܣܝܗ. ܐܠܪܒ ܗܘ ܟܠܩܗܐ ܘܪܐܗܐ ܘܥܕܗܐ ܘܐܦܐܨܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܥܡܐܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܡܥ ܟܠ ܕܝ ܓܣܕ ܒܚܣܒ ܥܛܝܬܗ ܘܝܥܛܝܗܐ ܠܡܚܒܝܗ. ܡܟܐܦܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܓܕ ܘܦܟܪ ܘܣܪܘܪ ܘܐܟܠܝܠ ܐܠܦܪܚ.

ܡܟܐܦܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܬܠܕ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܘܬܥܛܝ ܦܪܚ ܘܣܪܘܪ ܘܛܘܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܐܠܡܬܩܝ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܝܪ ܦܝ ܐܟܪܗ ܘܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܘܦܐܬܗ ܝܒܐܪܟ. ܐܨܠ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܟܘܦ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܚܡ ܟܠܩܬ.

ܘܡܥ ܟܘܪܝܗ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܬܟܘܢ ܠܠܐܒܕ ܘܡܥ ܢܣܠܗܡ ܬܘܬܡܢ. ܡܠܐ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܟܘܦ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܬܪܘܝܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܐܪܗܐ. ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܐ ܬܡܠܐ ܫܗܘܐܬ ܘܡܟܐܙܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܐܬܗܐ. ܐܟܠܝܠ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܟܘܦ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܬܙܗܪ ܐܠܣܠܐܡ ܘܫܦܐ ܐܠܨܚܗ.

ܘܐܠܦܗܡ

ܘܐܠܥܠܡ

ܦܗܝ

ܬܢܙܠ

ܐܠܚܟܡܗ

ܘܐܫܦܝ

ܡܢ

ܟܠ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ. ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܝܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܡܫܐܝܟ ܢܣܟ
ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܦܒܥܕ ܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܟܡ ܦܟܠܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ. ܘܟܐܢ ܟܬܒ
ܟܗܢܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܥܓܝܒܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܪܫܕܐܬ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܐܝܠ
ܒܚܝܬ. ܦܐܢܗ ܟܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܬܐ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܦܟܠܗܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܥܛܐ ܒܚܐ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܠܬ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܢܚܣ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܦܐܠܡܢܝܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܐܠܐܢ. ܦܨܠ ܒ
ܦܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܝ [illegible] ܠܠܗ. [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] Cap. 2.
ܠܠܗ. [illegible] ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܗܘ [illegible]. ܦܐܢ
ܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܦܝܗܡ

ܦܪܚܝ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܪܚܝܡ ܘܐܦܪܚܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܟܢܝܪ·
ܘܐܝܕܗ ܐܠܪܚܝܡ ܘܐܦܪܚܘܗ ܣܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܪܚܝܡ·
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܡܗ ܦܪܚܝ ܦܟܠ ܝܕܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܟܢܝܐ·
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܘܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܒܢܗ·
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܢܐ ܘܓܝܪ ܐܠܟܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ·
ܘܠܗ ܟܪܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܡ· ܘܠܗܢ ܐܠܬܦܝ ܐܠܐܡ ܐܘ ܐܠܡܪܘ·
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܢܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܐܢ·
ܘܐܠܗܦܝ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܝܒ· ܦܥܠܐ
ܘܟܝ ܐܠܡܪܘܐ· ܘܟܝܢܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܐܠ· ܘܐܝܗ ܓܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܘܡ ܐܠܐܐܢ ܘܠܗܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܟܠܢ ܟܟܐܢܝ ܓܗ ܡܠܗ
ܦܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܟܪܐܣܝܟܝ· ܡܐܠܐ
ܟܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܢܐ ܐܠܡܝ ܘܟܠ ܟܟܠܐ ܐܠܐܣܐ ܟܐܠܗ
ܡܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܢ ܠܟܢܝ ܡܟܠܝ ܟܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܦܟܠܐ
ܕܐܠܐܡܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܐܠ ܐܡܪܘ· ܦܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܐܠܐ
ܣܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܟܠ ܐܘܗ ܐܠܟܠܗܘ· ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܚܝ
ܟܗ ܘܐ ܐܠܐܟܠܐܡ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܝܟܘ· ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܐܠܡ ܦܪܚܝ ܘܐܠܗܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ·
ܘܝܠܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܠ· ܘܟܠ ܟܐܪܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܢܐ
ܟܐܠܝ ܦܝܢܝ ܟܢܝܢܝ ܡܟܠܝ ܐܠܡܐܟ ܠܟܡܟܢ ܝܢܐ
ܐܟܢܝ· ܦܝܡܐ ܐܠܐܢܟܪܘ ܠܟܢܝ ܘܡܠܗܢ ܟܡܝܢ· ܦܡܠܐܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܪܝ ܘܐܡܐܠܝ ܢܟܡܝ· ܦܐܠܝ ܠܐܠܐ ܘܢܟܐܣܝܢ
ܟܐܘܝ· ܦܡܐܠܐ ܟܡ ܡܟܢܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܡ ܡܟܐ ܦܠܐܢܡܝ·
ܦܡܐܠܝ ܟܗܘܠܝ ܦܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܐܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܟܝܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܠܐܢܟܐܘ ܘܐܡܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܡܢܐܠܝ ܢܟܢܝܐ· ܦܡܐܠܐ
ܟܟܠܐܘ ܐܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܢܝܐ ܘܟܗܐ ܐܠܐܢܟܡܘ· ܐܝܘܡ
ܦܐܘܟܝܢܘ ܠܢܗܡ ܟܢܝܐ· ܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܢܐ
ܢܟܡܐܠܐ ܘܦܗܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ· ܦܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܡܐܠ
ܐܟܢܟܘ

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܪܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܪܗܛܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܦܝܢܐ
ܠܡܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܩܪܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܟܠ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. **ܦܪܩܐ** ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ Cap. 3.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܫܐܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ. ܘܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܐܝܢ ܐܠܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܒ. ܙܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܥܗܠܐ. ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܪܘܒܝܡ ܘܐܠܣܪܐܦܝܡ ܘܐܠܪܐܣܐܝܣ
ܘܐܠܣܠܐܛܝܢ. ܘܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐܪܒܐܒ. ܘܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܘܐܝܬ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܐܠܐܒܕ
ܟܐܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ. ܗܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܕܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܘܠܕ
ܘܐܒܝ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܩܒܠ ܐܡܬܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܐ ܙܡܐܢ. ܐܝܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܕ
ܘܐܓܠ ܩܒܠ ܐܡܬܘܐܝܬ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܐ ܙܡܢ ܐܢܗ
ܘܡܘܠܘܕ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܟܝ. ܐܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܘܠܕ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܡܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܝ ܐܒܝܗ
ܐܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܡܬܘܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐܗ
ܟܐܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܟܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܟܠ
ܘܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܡܡܬܘ
ܡܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܒܝ ܠܐܒܝ ܐܒܕܝ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܗ
ܐܒܝ ܐܒܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܐܝ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ. ܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܟܠ
ܐܒܕܝ. ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܝ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܒܕܝ. ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܕ.
ܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܓܘܗܪܗ. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܢ ܡܬܪ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܢ ܘܐܩܢܘܡ
ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܪܘܒܝܡ ܘܐܠܣܪܐܦܝܡ
ܘܐܠܪܘܣܐܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܩܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܣܠܐܛܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܙܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܗܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗܡ ܟܢܬ
ܡܥܢܐ:

ܡܣܝܚ. ܠܐܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܫܥܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܝܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܣܢܗ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ
ܥܗܕ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܡܝܪܐܬ ܦܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܥܕ ܘܐܠܠܗ
ܘܗܒܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܐܠܘܥܕ. ܦܠܡ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ
ܘܙܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܬܥܕܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܙܪܥ
ܐܠܕܝ ܘܥܕ ܠܗ. ܘܪܬܒ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ
ܒܝܕ ܘܣܝܛ. ܘܐܠܘܣܝܛ ܠܝܣ ܠܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܗܘ. ܦܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܐܕܐ ܨܕ ܡܘܐܥܝܕ ܐܠܠܗ. ܚܐܫܐ
ܦܐܢܗ ܠܘ ܐܥܛܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܩܐܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܚܝܝ
ܠܟܐܢ ܐܠܒܪ ܒܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܒܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ. ܠܟܢ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܐܓܠܩ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܚܛܝܗ ܠܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܘܥܕ
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܠܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܘܢ
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܓܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܟܢܐ ܡܚܪܘܣܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ
ܡܓܠܩ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܥܬܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܢܟܫܦ.
ܐܕܐ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܟܐܢ ܡܘܕܒܢܐ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܒܪܪ
ܒܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ. ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܠܣܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܬܚܬ
ܡܘܕܒ. ܠܐܢܟܡ ܓܡܝܥܟܡ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܒܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܥܬܡܕܬܡ ܒܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܒܣܬܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܠܝܣ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ.
ܠܝܣ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܚܪ. ܠܝܣ ܕܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܓܡܝܥܟܡ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܢ
ܟܢܬܡ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܢܬܡ ܙܪܥ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܘܪܬܗ
ܒܐܠܘܥܕ. ܦܨܠ ܕ ܘܐܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܡ ܐܠܘܐܪܬ
ܛܦܠ ܦܠܝܣ ܦܪܩ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ. ܡܥ ܐܢܗ
ܪܒ ܐܠܟܠ. ܠܟܢܗ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܐܘܨܝܐ ܘܐܠܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܘܩܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܣܒܩ ܘܚܕܕܗ ܐܒܘܗ. ܟܕܠܟ
ܢܚܢ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܡܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܛܦܐܠ ܟܢܐ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܬܚܬ ܐܪܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐ ܟܡܐܠ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ
ܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐܗ. ܘܨܐܪ
ܬܚܬ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܠܝܫܬܪܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ.
ܘܢܐܠ ܟܪܐܡܗ ܐܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܟܡ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܪܣܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܪܘܚ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܝ ܩܠܘܒܟܡ ܨܐܪܚܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܦܠܣܬ ܐܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܐܒܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ
ܐܒܢ ܦܐܢܬ ܘܐܪܬ ܒܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܕ ܟܢܬܡ
ܬܥܪܦܘܢ

ܟܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܫܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ
ܟܠܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܦܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ
ܟܠܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܠܐܡܢ
ܠܐܢܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܦܐܡܪܘܗ ܒܐ
ܠܐܢܒܐ ܦܐܬܘ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܩܐܠ
ܦܩܐܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܣ
ܒܗܐ ܢܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝ ܒܠܕ ܐܠܐܢ
ܘܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܢ
ܘܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܙܡܐܢ ܦܠܡܐ
ܣܡܥ ܕܠܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܩܘܠ
ܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܥܢܕ ܘܐܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܐܠܘܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ
ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܦܩܐܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܢ ܘܩܐܠ
ܘܐܠܐܒܬܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܩܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܘ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܥܒܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܟܘܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܟܬ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܐܠܐܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܩܐܠ
ܒܥܕ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܐܠ
ܒܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܕ ܠܐܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܐܠܐܡܢ ܘܐܠ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܝܪ

ܠܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܐܗ ܐܠܝܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܪܘ ܐܝܐܬ ܘܥܓܐܝܒ
ܣܐܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܣܝܕ ܐܢܙܠ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܡܘܬ ܐܒܢܝ. ܘܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܐܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܢ ܝܢܙܠ ܦܝܫܦܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܪܝܘ.
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܐܠܡܠܟܝ ܝܐ ܣܝܕ ܐܢܙܠ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܡܘܬ ܐܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܣܟ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܢܨܪܦ ܦܠܡܐ ܝܢܙܠ
ܐܠܣܐܥܐ. ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܗܐܪ ܘܐܟܒܪܘܗ ܐܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܚܝ
ܟܠܝ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܣܐܥܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܐܦܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܥܫܪ ܐܠܣܐܥܐ
ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܐܥܐ ܐܠܣܐܒܥܐ ܬܪܟܬܗ ܐܠܚܡܝ
ܦܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܗܐ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܐܥܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܢ ܐܒܢܟ ܚܝ. ܦܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܕܗ ܐܝܐ
ܬܐܢܝܐ ܨܢܥܗܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܡܐ ܓܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ. ܘܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܟܐܢ ܥܝܕ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܨܥܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܒܩܪܒ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܓܢܡ ܒܪܟܗ ܡܐ ܝܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ
ܒܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܗܐ ܚܡܣܗ ܐܪܘܩܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܛܪܘܚ ܦܝܗܐ ܓܡܥ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܪܕܝ ܘܥܡܝ
ܘܥܪܓ ܘܝܒܣ ܝܢܬܨܪܘܢ ܬܚܪܝܟ ܐܠܡܐ. ܠܐܢ ܡܠܐܟ
ܐܠܪܒ ܟܐܢ ܝܢܙܠ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܪܟܗ ܘܝܚܪܟ
ܐܠܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܢܙܠ ܒܥܕ ܬܚܪܝܟ ܐܠܡܐ ܝܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܕ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܢܐܟ ܪܓܠ ܠܗ ܬܡܐܢ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܦܝ ܡܪܕܗ. ܦܪܐܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܛܪܘܚ
ܘܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܙܡܐܢ ܟܬܝܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܬܒܪܐ.
ܐܓܐܒ ܐܠܡܪܝܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ ܠܝܣ ܠܝ ܐܢܣܐܢ
ܐܕܐ ܬܚܪܟ ܐܠܡܐ ܝܠܩܝܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܟܗ. ܒܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ
ܐܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܢܙܠ ܩܒܠܝ ܐܟܪ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܘܡ
ܐܚܡܠ ܣܪܝܪܟ. ܦܨܠ ܗ ܠܗܡ ܠܟ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܡ Cap. 5.

ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ: ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܣܓܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܠ
ܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ. ܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܣܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܣܘܥܪ
ܘܗܘܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠ ܩܕܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝ: ܦܫ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܘܦܫܟܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܣܥܘܐ
ܩܕܫ ܕܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܟܠ
ܗܘܘ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܦܫܡܫܢܘ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܦܝܣ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܐܬܘܗ
ܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ
ܕܟܠ: ܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝ ܦܫܝܩ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ.
ܦܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܡ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܟܕܐ ܐܝܛܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ
ܕܝ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܐܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܩܘܩ ܡܣܬܠܗܡ ܦܝܗ
ܟܠܐ ܟܬܐܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܛ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܢܫܬܪܝ ܟܒܙ ܥܢ ܗܐܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐܡܗܘ. ܘܐܡܐ ܦܩܛ
ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܗܘܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܟܡ ܦܠܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܐܪ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܢܟܦܝ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܠܘ ܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܟܒܙ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܗܗܢܐ ܓܠܐܡ ܨܓܝܪ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܗ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܕܝ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܢܦܘܣ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ ܟܬܝܪ. ܐܕ ܗܘ ܐܢ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܝܬܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܗܐ ܟܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗܐ ܒܗܐܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܕ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܪܛ ܐܝܛܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܗܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܦܐܕ ܗܡܣܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝ
ܐܪܛ ܐܝܛܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܦܝܗ ܟܬܝܪ. ܘܐܕ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܠܗܡ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܟܕ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܫܟܪ ܘܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܡܣ ܘܗܘܦ
ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܘܐܟܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܒܥܘ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܟܒܙܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܐܠܡܣܡܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܟܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܟܒܙܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܘܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܟܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܦܝܗܝ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܘܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܡ
ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܘܟܡ ܐܫܒܥܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܗܡ
ܠܟܠܡܗܘ ܦܝ ܗܡܢ. ܦܐܕ ܡܣܝܚܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܒܙ
ܘܟܡ ܝܡܟܘܢ. ܦܨܠ ܘ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ Cap. 6.
ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܕ ܐܠܦܨܚ ܦܩܠܡ. ܦܝܗ ܡܣܝܚܗܡ ܠܗ
ܗܡ ܝܗܘ

ܚܕܝܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܫܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܝ
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܫܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ

ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐܓܢܘܢ܂ ܘܡܚܐ܂ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܐܒܐ܂ ܘܒܪܐ܂ ܘܪܘܚܐ܂ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ܂ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܂ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܕ ܘܐܡܪ܂
ܘܡܫܪܝܢ܂ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܘܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܂
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܪܚܡܐ܂ ܘܚܢܢܐ܂ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܘܡ܂
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ܂ ܘܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ
ܢܥܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ܂ ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ܂ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܘ
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ܂ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܩܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܩܠܐ

Cap. 7.

[illegible]

ܐܠܠܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܡ ܪܥܫܘܗܡ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗܘ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܠܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡ ܘܡܟ
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܣܥܐ ܠ ܣܪܥܗܡ ܦܐܢ ܘܓܘܕ ܐܠܐ
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܦܐܒܘ ܣܪܒ ܡܓܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܓܒ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܝܣ ܐܒܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܡ ܦܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܐܢ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܠܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܓܘܦ ܐܡܗܐ
ܐܠܐܒܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܢ
ܟܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܣ
ܠ ܣܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܘ
ܠܩܢܘܡ ܦܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢܦܨ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܝ ܟܢܗ ܘܦܝ
ܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܟܪܡ ܦܝ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܟܪܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܫܡܣ ܘܐܠܢܘܪܗ ܘܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܩܢܘܡ
ܦܐܠ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܡ
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܦܪܐܕ ܦܠܐ ܡܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܦܝ
ܦܥܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܦܟܠܡ ܡܥܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܟܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܘ
ܬܩܢܘܡܝܗ ܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܠܗܘ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܟܝܐܢ
ܦܩܐܡ

ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ : ܘܦܝ
ܒܥܕ ܐܝܒܘܗ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܘܟܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܐܝܙܐ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܘܣܐܠܟ ܐܠܟܠܡܬ
ܒܠܐ ܡܫܐܘܟܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܡܬܩܕܡܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܟܝܦ ܝܡܟܢ
ܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ : ܦܨܠ ܚ
Cap. 8. ܦܐܢ ܩܝܠ ܐܘ ܟܝܦ ܝܘܓܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܘ ܒܐܠܟܠܡܐ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܟܠܡܬ . ܦܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܒ ܘܐܒܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܕܣ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܓܘܐܒ ܥܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܒܐܠܟܠܡܬ ܘܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܢ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐܬܝܢܐ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܘܓܕ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܟܠܡܬ
ܡܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܩܕܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܒܢ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܠܟܠܡܬܗ
ܘܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܡ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܒܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܘܓܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ . ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܦ

ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܝܩܪܘܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐ
ܘܕ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܗ ܦܪܚ ܘܩܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܢܗܡ
ܐܢܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܢܨܐܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܠܝܣ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܝ
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܦܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܠܗܡ ܦܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܐܩ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝ ܘܩܠܢ ܒܐܢ ܦܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܒܗ ܡܢ ܝ· ܘܩܘܠܗ
ܠܗ ܝܫ· ܘܩܘܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘ ܒܟܠܐܡܗ ܦܝܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܒ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܘܐܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܒ ܘܩܘܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܡ
ܒܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ
ܘܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܩܘܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܠܡ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܗܡ ܩܐܠ ܗܘ
ܦܝ ܐܠ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܩ ܡܢ
ܪܒ ܦܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܘ [illegible] ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܠ
ܟܠܐܡܗ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܐܢܗ [illegible] ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܦܝ ܟܠ [illegible] ܘܐܢ [illegible] ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܟܠܡ

ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢܗ

ܠܐܢܗܡ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܝܠܐ

ܩܕ ܠܐܒܣ ܡܢܟܡ ܘܡܢܟܡ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܓܒܗ .

ܘܩܒܠܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible]

ܠܟܢ ܐܠܐ [illegible]

ܦܟܘܢܐ . [illegible] — ܕܠܡܣܘ

[illegible] — ܐܣܘ

[illegible]

Cap. 9.

[illegible]

ܐܘܗܡܐ

ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܦܠܝܟܢ ܥܠܝ ܚܕܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܘܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܣܐܟܢ ܝܟܘܢ. ܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܗܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܥ ܡܘܬ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܝܥܡܠܗ
ܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܘܣܥܕܬܗ ܘܐܝܕ
ܘܚܡܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܘܬ ܡܬܘܬ ܒܥܕܗ. ܘܝܩܘܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܐܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܐܝܕܗ ܐܡܗ
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܐܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ
ܘܐܚܒܗ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ. ܦܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܝܪ ܝܩܝܡ ܡܬܠ ܡܬܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܟܠܘܐ. ܘܟܡ ܝܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ. ܘܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܪܚ. ܘܟܡ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܝܣܘܥ ܘܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܗ ܦܥܡܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܝ
ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܬܡ ܘܟܬܝܪܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܒܝܢܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܡܬܐܠ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܗܡ ܝܪܘܢ ܦܠܝܟܢ ܒܟܠܐܡܗ ܦܐܝܣ ܐܡܗ
ܘܝܩܘܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܚܐܕ
ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܓܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܐܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܟܘܢ.
ܘܓܝܪ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܬܡ ܘܐܡܬܐܠ ܡܪܗ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܝܕܝܗ
ܡܣܝܚ ܚܒܝܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܦܪܚܝܢ ܒܢܥܡܬܗ.
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܓܝܗ ܘܚܠܐܘܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ.
ܦܠܝܥܡܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠ
ܡܪܐܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܠܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܓܪܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ. ܘܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܩܘܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܚܒ ܦܪܚܝܢ. ܘܟܡ ܝܟܬܒ ܡܝܢ ܗܘܡܐ
ܦܝܗܐ ܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܓܪܐ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܪܐܡ ܦܪܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ

ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܢܐܢ. ܐܢܗ ܡܚܒ
ܠܠܚܛܐܝ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܝ
ܠܢ ܢܬܘܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܝܐܣ. ܘܠܢ ܡܥܢܐ
ܦܝ ܬܘܒܬܗ ܥܢ ܡܥܨܝܬܗ ܦܝ ܚܝܐܬܗ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ.
ܘܠܢ ܐܚܣܢ ܡܢ ܗܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܡܥܫܪ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܘܕܗ ܦܝ ܚܝܐܬܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ. ܠܐܢ ܐܝܥܐ ܥܢܕܗ
ܟܘܢܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܐܟܝܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡ
ܦܝ ܦܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܠܝ ܟܘܢܐ
ܐܠܥܠܡ ܥܢܕ ܪܒܗ ܘܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܥܝܕ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ ܥܐܕܠ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܘܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܠܡܗ.
ܦܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܠܡܗ
ܘܥܠܡ ܐܝܥܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܝܥܪܦ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܦܝ ܥܠܡܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܥܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܦܢܬܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܥܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܠܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡ ܥܢܕ ܥܠܡܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܢܕ
ܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܕܘܣ. ܟܠ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܥܡܠ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܦܠܝܟܢ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܦܝ ܐܟܪ ܡܪܗ ܦܟܘܢܐ. ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܘܐܠܬܘܐܒ. ܘܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ
ܥܢܕܗ ܐܟܪ ܥܡܪܗ. ܦܥܠ ܡܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ
ܐܠܥܡܠ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܪܐܕ ܥܡܪܗ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܥܠܡ ܥܢܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܠܗ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܝܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܦܝ
ܡܘܬܗ ܦܝ ܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܥܢܕ ܥܡܪܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܥܡܠ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ

ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܦܠܐ

ܟܡܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܥܬܡܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ

ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܥܡܕ ܐܠܢܐܣ

ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܒܥܕ ܐܥܬܡܐܕܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܘܗܘ

ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܠܐܓܠܗ

ܪܐܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܕ ܦܝܗ ܦܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܡܐ ܩܐܠ

ܟܠ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܩܐܠܘܗ ܥܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܗܐ

ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܕܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܠܘ

ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܓܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܐܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ

ܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܐܢ

ܦܝ ܒܫܪܗ ܐܬܒܥ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ

ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܬ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܬܒܥܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܘܡܐ ܐܥܬܡܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܝܗܐ

ܦܐܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܘ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ

ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܠܐܝܗܐ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܟܠ

ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܦܡܗ ܘܟܐܢ

ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܪܘܚ

ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܦܟܠ ܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܘ

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ

ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܡܢ

ܦܝܗܐ ܘܟܥܒܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ

ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܡܣܝܚ

ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ

ܡܘܣܝ

Cap. 10. ܡܘܣܝ: ܦܨܠ ܝ̈ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܣܒܚܢܗ ܐܘܨܝ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܐܬܝ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܟܬܘܒ
ܘܡܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܩܘܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܟܬܒܗܡ
ܘܐܠܬܘܪܝܗ ܟܬܒ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܩܠܢܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܝܗ ܟܢܗ
ܦܗܡ ܦܡܬܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܝܐ ܐܠܟܠܒ. ܦܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ
ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܐܪ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܗ
ܙܟܐܪܝܐ ܐܘܨܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܢܣܬܒ ܡܠܟ. ܘܐܝ ܐܢܗ
ܟܡܐ ܙܟܪ ܡܡܠܟܬܗܡ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡ ܝܬܒ ܐܠܟܐܝܢܐܬ ܒܐܠܡܠܟ
ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܦܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܫܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ
ܐܠܐܢܨܐܦ ܒܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ
ܐܚܕ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܘܢ
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢܐ ܙܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܬܒ
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܟܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ
ܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܗܘ ܐ. ܦܡܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܗܐ ܙܟܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܨܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܬܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܗܡ. ܐܡܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܫܗܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܦܐܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܗܘܘܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܟܬܒܗܡ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܒ ܘܡܢ ܙܟܪܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܣܝܚ ܝܗܘܕ ܟܬܒܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܡܣܝܚܐ
ܘܟܐܙܐܢ. ܦܝ ܝܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܕ
ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗܡ ܘܟܐ ܐܫܬܩ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܡܣܝܚܗܡ. ܦܐܝܐ ܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܨܝܗ ܟܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܢ ܟܡ
ܐܒܕܐ

ܐܓܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܗܟܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܠܟܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܘܚܕܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ. ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܠܝܣ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ.
ܦܐܢ ܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܩܠܬ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܩܘܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܒܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܚܕܗ. ܦܐܢ ܩܝܠ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܘܢܥܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܚܕܗ. ܦܐܢ ܩܝܠ
ܦܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܡ
ܡܢܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܢ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܒܢ
ܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܡܥܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܟܠܡ ܡܥܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܚܕܐ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܗܘ
ܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܐܡ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܐܢ ܩܝܠ ܟܝܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܩܝܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܩܠܬ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܩܘܠ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܒܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܡ
ܡܥܗ

ܡܪܢ؛ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܩ̈ܢܐ ܚܕ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܟܡ ܢܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ؛ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܦ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ
ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܚܕܐ؛ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܚܕܐ
ܦܝܓܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܟܡ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ؛ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܦܩܢܘܬܗ؛ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ؛ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܗ؛ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ
ܟܝܢ؛ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦ
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ؛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܕ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ؛
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܟܡ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ؛ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ؛ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ؛ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
Cap. 41. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܦܠܓܝܢ

ܦܠܝܣ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܫܬܓܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܒܘܥ
ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܒܘܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܢ ܡܥ ܘܩܘܥܗ܃
ܘܫܒܬ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܬܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܪܘܦ܃
ܡܬܠ ܡܢܬܘܫ ܐܢܗܐ ܚܪܝܡ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܪܘܦ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܥܘܡ ܩܪܒܢ ܘܫܘܡܘ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܗܘܪܐ
ܒܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܝܫ ܐܘ ܐܠܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܥܝܐܕ ܐܕܢܝ ܦܝ
ܕܘܢ ܡܚܪܝ ܠܫܥܒ ܐܕܐܪܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܝ ܡܢ
ܐܕܐܪ ܩܪܒܢ ܐܠܚܕܝܡ ܚܛܝܗ ܦܪܘܣܗ ܘܡܥܗ
ܕܪܒ ܐܠܐܥܝܐܕ ܐܠܟܒܪ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܩܐܠ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܪܘܣܐ
ܘܡܢܟ ܐܕܐܪܐ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܘܐܠܥܫܪ܂ ܘܡܝܟܥܝ
ܡܬܠ ܐܫܗܐ ܘܐܨܘ ܩܢ ܦܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܚܪܝ ܠܗܡ ܐܢܗܡ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܗܡ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܥܝܐܕ ܐܝܣܐ
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܟܥܡܐܝܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐܓܝܠ܂ ܘܫܡܐ
ܢܫܩܥܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܠܝܘ ܩܠܢܝܡ ܐܠܐܘܩܝܡ ܘܟܪܐ ܟܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܬܥܐ ܐܝܐܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܪܝ܂ ܦܡܥܘܡ ܟܒܝܪ
ܘܘܠܐ ܘܡܥܝܘܝ ܘܡܫܥܝ ܐܕܢܝ܃ ܘܟܢܝ ܡܥܘܡ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܒܢ ܚܡܘܒ ܐܠܚܫܐ܂ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܬܠܝܘ
ܠܡܥܘܡ ܠܩܪܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܘܐܢ ܡܐܠܦܐ ܘܓܐܪܝܗ܂ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܥܘܡ
ܘܘܕܢ ܘܘܒܗ ܐܠܓܐܪܝܗ܃ ܦܨܠ ܝܒ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܟܡ Cap. 12.
ܘܒܐ ܐܠܥܘܪܦ ܕܐܘ ܐܠܥܘܡܘܦ܂ ܘܠܟܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܡܘܦ
ܠܥܡܠܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ܂ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܬܠܝܬ ܡܚܐܪܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪܐܝܐ
ܦܝ ܥܡܪܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡ ܘܒܐ ܐܠܥܘܪܦ ܐܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐܝܒ
ܦܠܐܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܓܪܘܦ ܠܚܡܠܗ ܘܓܪܘܦ
ܠܫܥܒ ܢܚܢܗ ܦܠ ܩܠ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܘܓܪ ܐܠܥܫܒ
ܡܠܠܐ ܟܕܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܓܪܘܦ
ܦܫܥܒܐ ܕܬܪ ܘܒ ܡܐܕܘ ܐܠܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܠܗ
ܠܟܠ

ܚܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܦܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܛܠܒ̈ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܥܗܡ ܫܝ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܪܐܘ ܐܢ ܓܝܫ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܬܝ
ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܝܛܠܒ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܝ ܢܡܘܣܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗܡ ܐܚܕܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ
ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܘܗܪܒܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܟܗܘܦ

ܡܢ ܩܘܠܗܡ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܒܕܐܬܗ
ܬܐܡ ܒܓܝܪ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ. ܘܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ: ܘ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ
ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܐܠ ܩܘܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ. ܦܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܬܩܡܬ
ܐܠܦܐܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ
ܐܠܒܢ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܘܠܘܕ. ܦܐܣܬܩܡܬ ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚ. ܦܐܢ ܐܪܕܢܐ ܢܩܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܢܩܘܠ ܢܩܘܠ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܒܢ
ܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܗܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܪ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܒܕ ܐܦ ܩܘܠܗܡ ܒܡܥܢܐ
ܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܒܡܥܢܐܗ
ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܟܠܡ ܐܒܢ ܐܒܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܦܝ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ. ܠܟܢ
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܗ ܘܐ
ܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܒܝܢܗܢܐ
ܒܡܐ ܐܚܕܗܡ ܘܐ ܘܒܝܢܗ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܣܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐܐ ܘܐ ܐܪܒܝܐܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܦܝܗܐ
ܟܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܒܡܠܟܗܡ ܘܒܢܘ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܒܐܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܒܢ ܩܐܠ ܡܥܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܣܗ: ܩܐܠ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܗܢܐ ܐܠܒܝܬ
ܟܠܗܐܢ ܐܚܕܗܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܝܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܙܝܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗܡ ܦܝܗܝ: ܘܐܣܬܩܡܬ
ܘܒܗ

ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ

ܐܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܐ

ܟܕ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܐܪܘܩܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗ
ܦܠܓ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ܆ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪ ܦܐܪܘܩܢ܆ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ
ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ܆ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܝܘ
ܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܪܢ܆ ܘܦܐܪܘܩܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ܆
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܘ
ܗܘ ܦܐ ܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ

ܐܠܩܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܙܢܗ. ܘܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܡܢ ܦܨܠܗܡ ܐܠܩܘ ܘܐܡܐ ܗܕܗ
ܦܡܢ ܥܕܡܗܐ ܐܠܩܬ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܥܝܫܬܗܐ. ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܩܐܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܡܩܘܠܘܢ ܦܬܝ ܦܝܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢܝ ܕܐܘܕ ܡܢ
ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܝܣܡܥܘܢܗ ܒܠܕܗ.

Cap. 13. ܦܨܠ ܝܓ ܘܠܡܐ ܟܪܓ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܢܜܪ
ܐܝ ܚܓܐܪܗ ܘܐܝ ܒܢܝܐܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ
ܬܢܜܪ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܒܢܝܐܢ ܐܠܥܜܝܡܗ. ܠܐ ܝܬܪܟ
ܗܗܢܐ ܚܓܪ ܥܠܝ ܚܓܪ ܠܐ ܝܢܩܨ. ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ
ܓܐܠܣ ܦܝ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܙܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܣܐܠܗ ܒܘܛܪܣ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܦܪܐܕ ܩܠ ܠܢܐ ܡܬܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܥܠܐܡܗ ܐܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢ ܝܟܡܠ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܦܐܒܬܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܢܜܪܘܐ
ܠܐ ܝܛܓܝܟܡ ܐܚܕ. ܦܐܢ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܣܝܐܬܘܢ ܒܐܣܡܝ
ܘܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܝܛܓܘܢ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܕܐ ܣܡܥܬܡ ܒܚܪܘܒ ܘܐܟܒܐܪ ܚܪܘܒ
ܦܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܕܘ ܦܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܟܢ ܠܡ ܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܐܢܬܗܐ ܒܥܕ. ܝܩܘܡ ܐܡܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܡܗ ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܡܠܟܗ ܘܬܟܘܢ
ܙܠܐܙܠ ܦܝ ܐܡܐܟܢ ܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܓܐܥܐܬ
ܘܐܦܬܢ. ܘܗܕܗ ܡܒܬܕܐ ܐܠܡܚܢ ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܐܢܜܪܘܐ ܐܢܦܣܟܡ ܦܐܢܗܡ ܣܝܣܠܡܘܢܟܡ
ܠܠܡܓܐܡܥ ܘܬܓܠܕܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܡܥ ܘܬܩܦܘܢ
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܘܠܐܬ ܘܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܝ
ܠܫܗܐܕܗ ܠܗܡ. ܘܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܪܙ
ܒܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܦܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ. ܘܐܕܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܡ
ܡܣܠܡܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܬܗܬܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܒܡܐ ܬܬܟܠܡܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܟܪܘܐ. ܒܠ ܡܐ ܝܥܛܝܟܡ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ
ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܒܗ ܬܟܠܡܘܐ. ܦܠܝܣ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ
ܒܠ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ.
ܘܣ

ܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ ܐܠܡܫܚܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܡܕܐ ܐܘܒܠܓ ܦ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܬܡ ܝܫܟܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܐܒ ܐܝܗ
ܡܣܝܚܝܢ. ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܡܟܐܢ ܝܫܝܪ ܠܟܗ.
ܘܝܩܘܠ ܦܐܐܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܪܐܒ ܘܩܬ ܡܘܬܗ
ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܘܩܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗ ܝܡܟ ܒܢܗ ܣܩܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ
ܘܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܚܡܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܪ ܦܐܩܡܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܐܫܬܗܝ
ܐܚܝܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܬܪ ܡܕܐ ܘܕܐ. ܦܡܐ ܐܠܐܢܗ ܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܝܪܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܩܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܕܘܣ
ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܣܡ ܐܣܩܦ ܦܪܢܣܝ ܐܠܝܝܒ ܠܐ ܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܫܟܠ. ܘܡܩܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܦ
ܠܐܢܗ ܡܩܪ ܡܢ ܐܩܕܐܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܩܕܐܣ
ܐܠܩܘܐܕ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܓܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܠܐ
ܒܩܬ ܝܩܦ ܦܐܐܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܩܦ ܘܒܐ ܦܠܐ
ܐܩܕܐܣ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܘܒ. ܘܠܟܦ ܐܟܪ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܪܝܪ ܘܒܩܬ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܬ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܝܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܩܪ ܘ ܚܝܢ ܟܐܠܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܫܝܢ
ܦܪܢܣܝ ܐܠܩܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܕܟܝܪ ܡܪܩܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܝܗܐ ܟܐܝܢܗ ܡܪܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܐ ܐܠܐܠܐܠ ܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܩܪܝܢ ܐܕܐ
ܐܕܐ ܘܗ ܐܠܫܡܐ ܦܫܝܪܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܪ. ܘܫܐܢܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝܗ ܢܩ ܚܣܪ ܫܗܘ ܡܩܪ
ܚܟ ܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐܡ ܐܢܗ ܡܩܪ ܡܕܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܓܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܐܝܗ
ܘܣܟܦܡܘ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܬܡ ܦܐܩܗ ܐܝ
ܚܩ ܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫ. ܘܐܦܓܫܚܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܐܡܫܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܘ
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܫܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܒܗ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܟܗܢ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܦ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܬܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ
ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢ
ܠܟܗܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܗܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܫܝܚܗ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܒܢܘܗܝ

ܒܩܘܬܗ ܘܒܓܠܠܗ ܘܒܐܠܐܗܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܨܥܕ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܥ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܥܢܝ ܓܣܕܗ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܣܒ ܐܢܣܐܢܝܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܬܗ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܘܓܠܣ ܥܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܣܒ
ܐܢܣܐܢܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܬܗ ܗܝ [illegible] ܡܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢܗ
ܓܠܣ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܫܝܐ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܣܒ ܐܢܣܐܢܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܚܠܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܩܐܠ ܡܥܩܘܠ ܚܝܬ ܚܟܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܓܡܝܥ
ܡܥܢܝܗ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܡܥܢܝܗ. ܘܒܓܣܕܗ
ܐܢܣܐܢܝܬܗ ܦܝ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܗܘܬ. ܘ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܕܗܪ
ܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܓܡܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܗܪ:
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܒܓܠܠܗ ܦܝ
ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܐܡܐܡ. ܦܐܢܗ ܡܥ ܓܡܠܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝܢ. ܘܒܗ
ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܝܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܥ ܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܡܝܥ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܟܪ ✠ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܓܡܠܗܡ. ܦܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܡܥܗ

ܡܥܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 15.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܘܙܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܟܠܘ ܚܕ ܩܘܩ
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ
ܗܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܐܪܓܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܘܓܕܫܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܫܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܐ ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܟ ܟܠ
ܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܡܘܥܢ ܡܪܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܝܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ ܐܠܘܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܪܝ. ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ. ܦܐܪܘ
ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܟܝܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܦܠܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘ ܘܦܐܪ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܕܪ
ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܦܠܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܝܕܗ. ܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠ. ܦܪܝܫܘ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ Cap. 16.
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܡ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܚܡ ܗܫܐ. ܦܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܦܫܡܫܡܘ ܦܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܒܪܟܗ ܚܠܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܗܘ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܡܐ ܐܟܠܘܐ ܛܥܐܡܐ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܠܗ ܡܩܐܡ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ. ܐܘ ܩܐܠ
ܡܩܕܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢܗ
ܓܕܐ ܘܢܥܡܐ. ܦܐܟܪܡ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܠܠܗ ܬܥܐܠܝ ܩܕ ܩܕܡ ܚܠܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܠܐܓܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܟܗܢ
ܟܗܢܬܗ ܓܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܬܩܐ ܒܗ ܥܢܕ ܪܓܘܥܗ. ܡܢ ܩܬܠ
ܐܠ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܡܠܘܟ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܡܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡ
ܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܒܝܢܗ ܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܕܗܘ. ܦܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܩܕܣܐ
ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܗܘܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܓܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ
ܒܐܠܟܗܢ. ܘܐܒܝܢ ܠܗܡ ܒܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܒܪܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܣܝܕܗ. ܘܠܝ ܘܩܕܣܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܣܗ ܡܢܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝܣ ܦܝܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܓܢܣ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢܘܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܗܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܚܩܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܗܡ. ܘܠܐܓܠܗ ܠ
ܠܡܥܠܡ ܓܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܕܡܗܡ
ܘܒܪܟܗܡ ܚܟܡܗ. ܘܠܝܣ ܐܢ ܩܐ ܠܝܣ
ܟܗܢܬܗܡ ܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܚܟܡܗ. ܘܠܟܢ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ
ܚܠܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܪܟܗ ܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܩܕܣܗܡ. ܦܐܟܪܡ ܐܠܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܟܗ ܚܠܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܗܘ. ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܦܩܐܠ

ܘܡܐ ܐܠܠܕܝ ܝܥܡܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܡܢ
ܟܠܝ ܐܢܬܐ: ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܣܝܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܥܠܡ ܚܩܐ
ܚܬܝ ܝܕܘܢ ܐܠܥܡܕܗ ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ
ܕܥܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܥܡܕܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܬܪܓܥ: ܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܥܡܕ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ
ܦܢܚܢ ܐܠܡܓܕܠ ܟܢ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܘܡܘܗ ܪܘܣ
ܘܗܘ ܡܥܢ ܘܡܘܗ ܘܐܡܐ ܟܢ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܗ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܥܘܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܡܥܐ ܠܐܬܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ: ܘܠܡ
ܐܢܘܡ ܠܟܡ ܡܬܠ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ: ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܘܡ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܡܘܗ: ܘܡܘܗ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܟܠ
ܬܒܪ ܕܘ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܟܠ ܝܬܡ: ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܟܘܢ: ܦܡܬܝ ܡܢ
ܬܥܡܕ: ܘܡܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܦܩܐܠ ܦܩܐܠܘܗ
ܟܠ: ܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܥܡܕ: ܘܟܢ
ܢܥܡ ܟܢ ܐܥܡܕ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܬܥܡܕ ܟܐܢ
ܡܐ ܐܘܠ: ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ: ܘܟܢ ܝܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕ:
ܘܐܥܡܕ ܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ: ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ
ܘܟܢ: ܦܝ ܬܝܡ ܡܥܡܘܕ: ܘܟܐܢ ܐ
ܠܟܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܡܥܡܕ
ܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕ: ܦܐܕܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܐܕ:
ܡܐ ܐܘܠ: ܦܐܕܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܐܕ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܟܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܠܟܢ

ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܐܒ. ܘܩܕ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܩܘܒ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܥܩܘܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗ. ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܟܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܐܢ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܩܘܠ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܠܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܒܐܠܐܒ. ܦܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗ. ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ
ܡܥܗ ܦܝ ܡܥܩܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ
ܒܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܦܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܕܣ. ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܡܥܩܘܒ

ܬܡ

ܡܘܣܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܠܐ
ܡܦܪܐ ܠܐܟܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܒܚܣܒܗ
ܠܟܢܗܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܥܠܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܒܚܣܒܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܐܘܗ ܒܚܣܒܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܕܟܪ ܗܥܢܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܦܐ
ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܦܥܠܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܪܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܟܬܐܒܢܐ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܚܩܢ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܦܨܠ ܝܙ ܘܐܘܠ ܡܐ ܣܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ Cap. 17.
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܚܘܢܗ ܗܟܕܐ. ܠܚܡܕܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗܡ
ܟܠܝ ܢܟܬܘܗ ܦܝܡ ܐܠܪܒ. ܦܚܣܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܦܥܠܗܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܥܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܡܐ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ.
ܦܡܐ ܐܠܬܡܣ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܗ ܘܡܢ
ܐܥܘܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܒܗܝܡ ܘܠܐܬܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܡܐ ܐܥܛܐܗ.
ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܬܦܬܚ. ܘ
ܘܐܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܡܘܣܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܝܣ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܦܡܐ ܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܟܗܡ ܐܡܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܚܬܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܝܐ ܚܘܠ. ܘܐܘܠܐ
ܕܐܠܝ ܗܐܟܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܦܝ
ܒܥܕ. ܡܢ ܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܦܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܐ
ܐܢܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܦܝܠܢ ܡܘܣܝ
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܣܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܡܢ ܐ
ܐܣܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܢܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܕ
ܒܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 18.

[illegible]

ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܚܒܘܗ. ܐܝܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܕܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܘ
ܡܠܐܟ ܦܝܗ ܗܐܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܙܠ ܢܥܡܬܗ: ܘܐܗܡ
ܐܠܠܚܢ ܐܠܐܟܪܐܙ. ܡܢ ܠܝܬܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܕܒܐ ܠܗܡ ܦܠܣ
ܘܒܟܪܝܣ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܦܝܗܡ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܣܝܕܗ
ܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐܕܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܐܠ ܐܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܓܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܪܗܒܐ ܩܐܠܗ
ܣܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܓܐܙ ܘܐܡܪܐܬ ܘܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܦܦܝ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܩܐܠ ܣܝܕܗ ܦܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ ܘܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܗܐܠܡܢܗ ܪܐܣܗ. ܦܓܠ ܐܠܐܦܢܗ. ܘܣܒܥ
ܡܣܝܚ ܩܐܠ ܣܝܕܗ ܕܦܐܠܐܢ ܦܠܟܢܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܕܦܢܟܝ ܘܕܗܠ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܐ ܕܠܢ
ܐܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐ ܟܠܡܗܡ ܕܗ ܕܪܗܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܢܐ. ܘܦܝܗ ܘܟܪܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܓܢ
ܩܐܠ ܕܦܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܐܠܐܠܠܗ ܘܕܟܠ
ܐܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܦܝܗ ܗܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܗ ܦܗܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܩܐܠ ܢܐܡܘܣ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܒ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܒܐ ܐܗܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܗ ܕܟܪ ܗܟܕܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܩܐܠ ܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܠܟܘܗ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܩܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܕܐܦܐܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܩܐܠ ܣܝܕܗ ܡܣܝܚ
ܦܐܚܣ ܗܟܢܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܓܐܣ
ܦܝܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܥܢܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ ܘܐ
ܡܣܝܚ ܩܐܠ ܣܝܕܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܡܟܐܦܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܕܠܟ ܡܣܝܚ ܕܟܠܡܗ

ܢܡ

ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܒܢ ܦܐܡܘ
ܡܚܣܘܒ ܡܢ ܣܢܝ ܪܝܣܬܗ ܐܠܐܣܝܪ ܡܚܣܘܒ.
ܘܠܡܢ ܣܢܬܗ ܡܚܣܘܒ ܠܗܐ ܡܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܚܡܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܣܒܪ. ܘܣܡܥ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܝܣܘܥ
ܡܢ ܣܢܝ ܪܝܣܬܗ ܐܠܐܣܝܪ ܡܚܣܘܒ ܦܝܗ
ܙܡܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܚܣܘܒ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܚܣܢܐܬ ܠܟܢ ܚܣܢܘܬ. ܦܐܢ ܐܢܬ
ܚܣܢܬ ܦܠܝܣ ܝܩܘܠ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܗ
ܘܐܣܡܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܢܗ ܘܝܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܢܕ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܥܛܝ ܢܦܣܗ.
ܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܘܚܕܗ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܣܒܪ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܥܛܝ ܟܢܬ ܦܠܝܣ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܟܬܪ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܠܡܐ ܠܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܠܡܚܣܘܒ ܥܢܕ
ܗܡ. ܚܣܢ ܡܥܪܘܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܐܠܥܒܕ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥܛܝ ܟܢܗ.
ܡܢ ܡܥܛܝ. ܘܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܘܝܥܡܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܝ ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܚܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ
ܘܥܡܠܗܡ ܚܣܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܚܩ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܚܒ ܘܗܘ ܓܡܝܥ. ܘܗܘ ܚܣܢܗ.
ܦܥܠܗܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܢܦܣ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܟܐܢ ܢܥܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܦܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܣܘܒ ܟܠܗ
ܘܢܥܡ

ܘܒܥܕ ܚܝܢ ܐܪܐܕ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܟܐܝܐ ܦܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐܟܘܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܩܒܠܘܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ [illegible]
ܥܐܢ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܢܥܡܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܚܐܓܓ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܩܘܐ ܘܝܩܢܥܗܡ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܓܡܥ. ܘܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܚܕܝܬ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ
ܦܝ ܐܦܣܣ: ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܬܡ. ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܣܡܥܢܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܘܓܘܕ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܒܐܝ
ܫܝ ܐܥܬܡܕܬܡ. ܦܩܐܠܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܦܩܐܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܡ. ܐܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܠܠܫܥܒ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܬܘܒܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܝܘܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܕܝ ܝܐܬܝ
ܒܥܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܥܬܡܕܘ
ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܣܘܥ. **ܘܟܐܢ** ܦܠܡܐ ܘܨܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܡ Cap. 19.
ܚܠ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܥܠܝܗܡ. ܘܨܐܪܘ ܝܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܒܐܠܣܢ
ܟܬܝܪܐ ܘܝܬܢܒܘܢ. ܘܟܐܢܘ ܢܚܘ ܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܪܓܠܐ.
ܘܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܓܡܥ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܒܓܪܐܗ
ܬܠܬܗ ܫܗܘܪ ܘܝܚܐܘܪ ܘܝܩܢܥ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗܡ ܩܣܐܘܐ ܘܠܡ ܝܣܡܥܘ ܘܝܫܬܡܘܢ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܓܡܥ. ܦܐܥܬܙܠ ܥܢܗܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܪܙ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܦܝ ܡܕܪܣܐ ܪܓܠ ܐܣܡܗ
ܛܝܪܢܘܣ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܐ ܣܢܬܝܢ. ܚܬܝ ܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܣܐܟܢܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܣܡܥܘ ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܪܒ. ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܠܐܡܡ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܨܢܥ ܥܠܝ ܝܕܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܘܐܬ ܥܓܝܒܐ.
ܚܬܝ ܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܐܟܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܓܣܕܗ ܡܢܐܕܝܠ
ܘܥܨܐܐܒ ܘܝܛܪܚܘܢܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܪܕܝ. ܦܬܙܘܠ ܥܢܗܡ
ܐܠܐܡܪܐܛ. ܘܐܠܐܪܘܐܚ ܐܠܢܓܣܗ ܟܐܢܬ ܬܟܪܓ ܡܢܗܡ.
ܘܐܢ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܡܛܘܦܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܥܙܡܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܘܐܚ

ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܗܒܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܥܕ ܘܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܘܨܝܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘܨܐܗܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ : ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܥܠܝ ܥܠܡ ܘܫܝܛܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܘܩܦܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܦܝ ܘܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ : ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܦܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ : ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ : ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܐܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܠ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܡܪ : ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ : ܘܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ

ܠܗ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܒܠ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܪܒ܇ ܘܩܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܘܣܐ܇ ܐܢܙܠ ܦܐܫܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܠܐ
ܝܩܬܚܡܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܢܛܪܘܐ ܦܝܣܩܛ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܬܝܪ܇
ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܬܩܕܡܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܠܝܬܩܕܣܘ ܠܐܠܐ
ܝܗܠܟܗܡ܇ ܦܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܐ ܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܢ ܝܨܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܓܒܠ ܣܝܢܐ܇ ܠܐܢܟ ܐܢܬ
ܐܫܗܕܬ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܐܚܕܕ ܐܠܓܒܠ ܘܩܕܣܗ܇
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܙܠ ܘܐܨܥܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܪܘܢ ܡܥܟ܇
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܠܐ ܝܩܬܚܡܘ ܠܝܨܥܕܘ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܝܗܠܟܗܡ܇ ܦܢܙܠ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ܀
ܘܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܐܬ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܟܠܡܐܬ
ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ ܦܝ ܫܗܪ ܢܝܣܐܢ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ Cap. 20.
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܩܐܝܠܐ܇ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓܬܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ܇ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗ
ܓܝܪܝ܇ ܘܠܐ ܬܨܢܥ ܠܟ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܠ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ܇ ܠܐ ܬܣܓܕ ܠܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܗܡ܇ ܦܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܠܗ ܓܝܘܪ
ܝܛܠܒ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܠܐܬܗ ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥܗ
ܐܓܝܐܠ ܠܡܒܓܨܝܗ܇ ܘܐܨܢܥ ܐܠܪܚܡܗ ܠܐܠܦ ܐܓܝܐܠ
ܠܡܚܒܝܗ ܘܚܐܦܛܝ ܘܨܐܝܐܝ܇ ܠܐ ܬܚܠܦ ܒܐܣܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܐܠܒܐܛܠ܇ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܒܪܝ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܒܐܣܡܗ ܒܐܠܒܐܛܠ܇ ܐܕܟܪ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܒܬ
ܠܬܩܕܣܗ܇ ܣܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܬܥܡܠ ܒܗܐ ܘܬܨܢܥ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܥܡܐܠܟ ܘܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܣܒܬ ܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠ
ܦܝܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܒܢܟ ܘܐܒܢܬܟ ܘܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܡܬܟ
ܘܒܗܝܡܬܟ

ܘܝܒܐܥܕܘ ܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܥܗܡ ܘܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܝ ܣܡܘܐܬܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܒܚܘܦ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܘܐܠܐܟܝܪܐ
ܘܡܐ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܦܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ
ܠܡ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܘܡܐ ܝܪܘܢܗ:
ܝ ܦܩܪ ܥܩܘܠܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ
ܐܠܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܬܗ
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܟܡܬܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܘ ܠܐ
ܫܪܝܟܗ ܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܙܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܪ
ܘܠܐ ܘܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܫܝ ܡܬܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܘܪܗ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ܚܠܩܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܣܦܠܝ
ܐܠܡܐܠܝܟܗ ܘܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܐܠܒܚܪ
ܘܐܠܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܚܝܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܒܫܪ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ
ܐܘ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܐܠܐܫܥܘܒ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܘܐܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܦܐܠܬܘܒܝ ܠܡܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܝܬܒܥ
ܘܨܐܝܐܗ ܘܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܥܠܝ ܚܠܐܦܗܡ ܘܐܫܟܪ ܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܡܪ
ܦܝ ܐܦܥܐܠܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܨܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܥܒܕ
ܘܐܠܝ ܡܐ ܝܥܨܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܦܪ ܐܠܠܗ:
ܦܐܠܬܘܒܝ ܠܡܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܘܝܬܘܒ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܠܩܠܒ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܩܕ ܘܒܥܕ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܒܩܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܦܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܦܐܠܬܝ ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܠܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܗ

ܒܬܪܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܘܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀ **ܘܕܒܪ ܚܫܒܐ**
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ Cap. 21.
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܆ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܘܚܒܝܒ
ܘܠܗܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܚܒܝܒܐ
ܘܗܘ ܘܫܠܚܗ܆ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ܆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܐܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ
ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܥܠ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ܆
ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܥܠ ܝܕܥ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆
ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ܆
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ

ܘܐܢ ܬܫܐܓܪ ܪܓܠܐܢ ܘܛܪܒ ܐܚܕܗܡܐ ܨܐܚܒܗ ܒܚܓܪ ܐܘ ܒܠܟܡܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܡܬ ܒܠ ܣܩܛ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܐܫ ܦܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܘܡܫܝ ܚܐܪܓܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܨܐܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܛܐܪܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܘܛ ܥܛܠܬܗ ܘܝܢܦܩ ܥܠܝ ܫܦܐܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܛܪܒ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘ ܐܡܬܗ ܒܐܠܥܨܐ ܦܡܐܬ ܬܚܬ ܝܕܗ ܝܢܬܩܡ ܡܢܗ. ܠܟܢ ܐܢ ܒܩܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܢܬܩܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܐܠܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܬܫܐܓܪ ܪܓܐܠ ܘܨܕܡܘܐ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܚܒܠܝ ܦܣܩܛ ܘܠܕܗܐ ܘܠܡ ܬܚܨܠ ܐܕܝܗ ܝܓܪܡ ܟܡܐ ܝܛܪܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܙܘܓ ܐܠܡܪܐܗ ܘܝܕܦܥ ܥܢ ܝܕ ܐܠܩܘܐܛܝ. ܘܐܢ ܚܨܠܬ ܐܕܝܗ ܬܥܛܝ ܢܦܣܐ ܒܢܦܣ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܣܢܐ ܒܣܢ ܘܝܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܒܪܓܠ ܘܟܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܘܓܪܚܐ ܒܓܪܚ ܘܪܛܐ ܒܪܛ. ܘܐܕܐ ܛܪܒ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘ ܥܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ ܦܐܬܠܦܗܐ ܝܛܠܩܗ ܚܪܐ ܥܘܛܐ ܥܢ ܥܝܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܣܩܛ ܣܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘ ܣܢ ܐܡܬܗ ܝܛܠܩܗ ܚܪܐ ܥܘܛܐ ܥܢ ܣܢܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܢܛܚ ܬܘܪ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܦܡܐܬ ܝܪܓܡ ܐܠܬܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܟܠ ܠܚܡܗ. ܘܐܡܐ ܨܐܚܒ ܐܠܬܘܪ ܦܝܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܛܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܩܕ ܐܫܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܨܐܚܒܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܛܒܛܗ ܦܩܬܠ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܦܐܠܬܘܪ ܝܪܓܡ ܘܨܐܚܒܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܝܩܬܠ.
ܐܠܬܘܪ

[illegible]

Cap. 22.

[illegible]

ܘܒܝܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܬܘܠܝܕ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܐ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܘܠܕܗ. ܘܐܢ ܩܝܠ ܟܝܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܘܢ
ܘܟܝܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ
ܐܢ ܝܦܗܡ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܡܘܠܘܕ
ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪܗ. ܦܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܐܢܗ ܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܦܗܡ ܟܝܦ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܟܪ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܡܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܩܒܠ
ܠܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ
ܘܐܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܘ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܢܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܠܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܟܕܐ ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܐܢ ܩܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܟܒܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܠܐܢܗ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܥܛܐܢܝ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܥܛܐܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܟܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܠܐܢܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ
ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒܢܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܒܬ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ

ܡܪܐܘܢܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ
ܢܦܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܟܫܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܘܕܘܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒ ܠܡܫܘܬ܆
ܘܒܢܫܗ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܐ ܦܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ
ܦܘܠܐܝ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ Cap. 23.
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ܆ ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܠ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܪ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܬ
ܘܢܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ܆ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܬܘ
ܦܫܝܩܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܦܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܬܬܠܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܠܒ
ܘܐܡܝܢ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܐܒ
ܠܐ ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܬܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܚܡ ܐܬܪܐܦ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܨܚ
ܠܘܩܬ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܐܬܪܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܘܩܬ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܦܨܚ
ܡܢ ܗܡ ܚܠܩ ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܕܐ ܐܠܫܟܠ.
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܐ
ܗܟܝ ܕܐܘܢ ܐܦܝܡ ܘܐܫܟܠ ܠܚܠ ܠܐ ܐܘ
ܘ ܐܠܟܠܘ ܐܠܫܐ ܚܟܘ ܕܐ ܐܦܟܘ ܐܘ ܠܘ ܐܘܦܟܘ ܐ
ܠܗ ܐܦܟܘ ܡܫܐܦܝ ܐܠܠܐܦ ܡܚܒܢ ܘܚܐܡܠܘ
ܠ ܐܦܟܘܐ ܘܐܕ ܐܠܟܢ. ܘܦܝܢ ܦܐ ܦܠܐ ܚܦܢ
ܘܐܠܘܢ. ܘܐ ܚܫܠܐ ܠܚܠܢ ܗܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܗܟ
ܘܗܟܦܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܡܪ ܐܠܫܐܚܕ. ܠܚܡ ܠܦܝ
ܝܘܕܢ ܘܡܥܕܐܘܢ ܘܐܗܠ ܦܝ ܐܡܟܢ ܘܡܫܐܦܝ
ܡܢ ܟܢ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܚܟܡ ܕܐ ܫܟܠܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܘܦܪܘܐ ܗܡ ܡܫܐܗܡ ܐܓܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܘܐ ܐܚܠ
ܕܐܟܡ. ܝܪܝܕ ܠܚܡ ܠܟ ܐܠܝܬ ܡܢܐܘ ܦܝ
ܦܠܐ ܗܠܘ. ܝܫܦܝܗܐ ܚܢ ܐܠܦܝܗܢ ܗܡ ܚܢܘ
ܝܐܡܪ. ܘܦܟܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܗܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܦܡܚܠ ܐܘ ܝܠܢ
ܦܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܟܢܒ. ܡܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܢܦܡ ܦܝ ܗܘܢ
ܐܠܟܢܒ ܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝܩ ܐܘ
ܡܐܡܢ ܒܐܠܐܚܡ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܫܝܪܐܘ. ܘܦܢܘ
ܚܘܦܡ ܐܠܪܚܡ ܠ ܕܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܐܘܢ. ܘܚܢ
ܠܫܥܠ ܦܕܐܘ ܐܠܗܠܘ ܐܕ ܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܝܡܢܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܐܘܢ ܠܠܐܘ ܡܢܐܘ ܦܐܢܠܐ
ܗܠܘ. ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܓܢܢ ܡܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܕܢ
ܠܠ ܘܓܣ ܚܠܢ ܐܠܓܡܢܗ ܘܢܡ ܐܠܘܓܣ ܘܠܐ
ܠܠ ܚܡ ܚܣܡ ܐܠܫܒ ܐܠܬܐ ܐܠܪܚܢ. ܘܐܫܟܠ
ܐܠܟ

[illegible]

ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܚܡܣܗ ܘܥܫܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܐ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܣܬܩܒܠܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܟܠ
ܐܠܐܝܬܝ ܦܝ ܛܪܝܩܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢܘܗܡ ܘܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܟ ܐܦܥܠܗܡ
ܦܘܠܡܐ ܝܫܗܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܒܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܟܘܢ
Cap. 24. ܚܠܐ ܝܬܡ ܚܟܡܗ ܚܝܢܗ. ܦܨܠ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܗܘ
ܘܢܐܕܐܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘ. ܘܡܘܣܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܝܢ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܣܒܬ. ܦܩܝܡܘ
ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܚܝܘ ܚܐܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܚܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܩܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܚܪܟ ܡܢܗ.
ܦܝܐ ܡܥܗܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܚܬܝ ܚܠܘܡ ܐܠܕܝ.
ܘܚܦܠܐ ܐܠܦܐܝܗ: ܦܪܚ ܩܒܪ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܦܬܚܗ ܙܘܓܗ
ܡܚܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܕܘ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܚܝܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܥܢܕ ܚܠܘܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܕܐ ܪܓܠܐ
ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܦܐܕܐ ܪܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܣܗ
ܐܠܝܫܥܝ ܦܝ ܚܠܐ ܐܠܝܒܣܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܒܣܗ
ܡܥܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܪܓܘ ܘܡܥܗܕ ܡܥܩܠܗܡ
ܘܚܠܝܢܐ ܦܐ ܡܥܗ ܝܢܙܠ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܓܢ ܡܥܗܡ
ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܝܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܕܟܪܘ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܓܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܡܢܐܪܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܦܩܠܢ ܐܠܐܝܟ ܥܢܕ ܡܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗܡ
ܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܐܚܕ
ܥܫܪ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ
ܘܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܠܒܩܝܗ ܡܥܗܢ
ܩܠܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܗܢ ܘܚܣܒܘܗ ܡܬܠ
ܗܕܝܐܢ

[illegible]

[illegible] Cap. 25.

[illegible]

ܘܥܢܕ ܐܠܓܘܥ. ܘܐܠܗܡ ܐܠܓܡܐܥ ܘܡܓܐܡܥܬܗ. ܘܐܠܗܡ
ܐܠܕܐܝܡ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܣܬܦܪܐܓ. ܘܕܘܢ ܐܠܢܘܡ
ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܣܗܐܠ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܬܥܒ. ܘܣܗܪ ܐܠܠܝܠ
ܐܠܥܢܝܦ ܘܐܠܚܪܐܪܗ ܐܠܡܬܥܒܗ ܐܠܡܬܟܐܪ
ܐܠܡܦܪܛܗ ܘܐܠܒܪܕ. ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܬܥܒܗ
ܘܐܣܒܐܒ ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܓܕ ܠܐܘܓܥ ܡܢ
ܡܥܕܬܗ ܐܠܚܐܪܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܐܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܡ
ܒܓܪ. ܘܠܝܟܢ ܓܡܐܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܣܬܦܪܐܓ
ܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܪܐܚܗ ܘܠܝܢ. ܘܟܪܛܗ ܘܪܐܚܗ ܘܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ
ܘܪܐܚܗ ܘܠܝܢ. ܘܐܓܡܐܥ ܐܠܪܓܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܓܐܠܣ
ܡܢ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܘܓܐܠܣ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܣܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܪܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܣܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܦܠܝܡܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܓܐܠܣ
ܣܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܐܠܣ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܣܠܦܗ ܡܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܠܗ ܓܐܡܥ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܣܬܦܪܐܓ
ܐܠܐܚܝܪ ܒܐܠܓܒܘܒ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܒܐܠܣܠܦ
ܐܠܡܣܐܟܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܓܡܐܥ ܘܠܣܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܓܡܐܥ
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܝ ܣܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܓܡܐܥ ܠܐ ܡܟܐܢܣܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܓܡܐܥ ܐܠܡܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܬܥܒ ܐܠܡܣܬ.
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܓܡܐܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܟܕܗ ܛܥܐܡܗ ܘܪܐܚܗ ܘܠܝܢ
ܘܟܪܛܗ ܘܪܐܚܗ ܘܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܐܕܗܡ ܡܢ
ܒܥܕ ܐܟܕܗ ܡܥܕܬܗ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܓܐܠܣ
ܐܠܓܡܐܥ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܦܐܕܗܡ ܐܣܗ ܡܥܕܬܗ ܡܥܬܕܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܐܕܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܪܟܗ ܐܠܦܐܕܗܡ
ܡܬܡܣܟܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܘܡܣܐܠܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܡܐܥ
ܥܠܝ ܣܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܦܘܩ
ܐܠܓܡܐܥ ܒܡܣܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܓܡܐܥ

ܟܡܐ ܣܢܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܘܠܝ ܐܚܘܐ
ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܝܕܪ ܒܠܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܗܢ ܐܠ
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘܗ ܐܠܡܫ ܐܠܐܗܢ ܦܐܠܠܗ ܐܚܘܐ
ܘܐܠܡܫܡܘ ܠܡܢ ܘܐܦܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܐܠ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܐܟܪܐܕ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܐܓܐܠ ܘܗܡܐ ܩܘܡ
ܐܚܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘܗ ܒܢܐܠ ܣܐܡ ܐܘ ܝܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܠܕܗ
ܒܠܝ ܐܗܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܠܡܫܪܩ: ܟܐܢܘܐ ܒܕܐܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܐܪܒܝܢ ܒܕܐܘܝܢ
ܘܐܬܪܐܟ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܒܕܐܘ ܘܐܟܪܕ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐܬܪܐܟ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܓܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܐܩܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ
ܢܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܐܩܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ
ܩܘܡ ܐܠܡܫܩܘܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܗܐ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܘܪܡܢܐ
ܡܫܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܘܗܘܡ ܐܠܡܫܟ ܟܐܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܣܡܘܐ
ܠܠܐܪܡܢ ܦܐܠܐ ܘܐܣܡܘܗ ܡܫܟܗܘ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܗ ܐܠܐܪܡܢ
ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ ܥܝܫܘ ܒܕܐܘܝ: ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܐܠܐܪܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܠܕ ܠܐܣܡܐܠ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܩܠܐܡܘܗ
ܟܐܢܘ ܣܠܐܦܐ ܘܡܠܐܦܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܡܢܓܘܡ
ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܓܐܡܪ ܘܗܡ ܒܠܕ ܐܠܩܠܐܡܘܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܩܝܘܡ
ܘܐܡܩܐ ܡܐܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܕ
ܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܢܕܘܐ ܡܟܫܘܗܐ ܡܦܪܕܘ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ
ܘܡܟܘܐ ܘܐܦܢܕܘܐ ܘܡܢܕܠܟܘܐ ܘܠܐܦܐܫܘܐ
ܘܡܘܡܫܘܐ ܘܡܠܠܡܟܘܐ ܘܡܟܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܠܝ
ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܐ ܠܟܒܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒ
ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘ ܘܠܟܒܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܠܟܬܘ ܡܢܝ ܦܐܠܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܘܠܝ ܦܐܣ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝ: ܘܐܠܡܫܟܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܠܐ
ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘ: ܘܚܕܡ ܦܐ ܐܠܡܫܪܩܘ
ܐܕܢܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 26. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܢܕܘܝ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܚܕ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܝ ܐܪܕܬܗ
ܐܘ ܐܢܝܗ. ܦܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܡܪܬܒܗ ܘܐܣܬܘܦܐ ܐܠܐܣܛܪ
ܗܢܕܘܝܗ ܐܠܪܩܡ ܒܡܟܬܘܒ ܗܢܕܐܘܝ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠ
ܗܢܕܐܘܝ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܬܘܐܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ.
ܘܐܪܝܬ ܒܡܟܬܘܒ ܪܩܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܐܢܒ ܐܠܗܢܕܐܘܝ
ܠܠܐܪܩܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܢܕ ܐܠܐܚܪ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܦܟܬܒܬܗ ܡܢ
ܝܣܐܪܗ ܒܡܟܬܘܒ ܦܟܬܒܗ. ܪܩܡܗ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ. ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܟܬܒܬ
ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܐܘܝ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢܕܐܘܝ ܪܩܡܗ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ. ܘܟܕܐ
ܡܢ ܓܐܢܒ ܘܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܐܢܒ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܡܬܦܪܩܗ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܢܕܐܘܝ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ. ܦܟܠܡܐ ܟܬܒ
ܓܐܢܒ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܐܢܒܗ ܐܠܝ ܢܗܐܝܬܗ. ܘܐܪܝܬ
ܗܟܕܐ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ ܐܠܡܬܥܐܝܢܗ
ܠܠܡܫܪܩ. ܘܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ ܐܠܡܬܥܐܝܢܗ
ܠܠܡܫܪܩ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ. ܘܐܠܡܓܪܒ ܦܝܡܐ
ܘܐܪܝܬ ܐܚܐܕ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ
ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܪܬܒܗ ܐܘ ܥܫܪܗ ܘܡܐܝܗ. ܘܟܕܐ
ܘܐܠܦ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܕܕ ܟܡܐ ܝܟܬܒ. ܘܐܪܝܬ
ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܒܥܫܪܗ ܟܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܐܢܒܗ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ
ܠܠܐܚܐܕ. ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܓܐܢܒܗ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ
ܥܫܪܗ ܐܚܐܕ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܚܐܕ ܡܪܬܒܗ ܥܫܪܗ
ܠܠܐܚܐܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܡܬܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ ܠܠܐܚܐܕ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܦܝ ܓܐܢܒܗ ܡܬܘܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܥܫܪܗ ܐܚܐܕ
ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܚܐܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܡܬܗ ܐܠܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܚܐܕ
ܦܟܠ ܐܚܐܕ ܡܪܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܡܬܗ ܥܫܪܗ ܒܥܫܪܗ
ܐܠܐܚܐܕ.

ܐܠܐܒܘܐܒ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܠܐܒܘܐܒ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܓܐܙ
ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܝܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܒܘܐܒ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܝܗܐ
ܘܩܣܡܗ ܦܝ ܬܠܐܬܗ ܐܒܘܐܒ. ܒܐܒܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܗܕܗ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܒܘܐܒ. ܘܐܪܝܟ ܦܝ
ܬܠܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܒܐܘܠ ܬܒܝܢ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܘܐܒ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܐܚܬܝܐܓ ܐܝܨܐ
ܦܐܘܠܗܐ ܠܠܐܒܘܐܒ ܝܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܝܥܢܝ. ܘܠܝܣ ܠܠܐܫܟܐܠ
ܡܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܒܐܠܟܝ ܐܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܢܦܣܗܐ
ܐܘ ܝܬܐܙ ܐܘ ܐܘܨܦ ܒܬܚܣܝܢ ܝܬܚܠܐ. ܘܐܪܝܕ
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܩܒܠ ܒܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܡܣܟܗ:
ܘܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܝܙ ܐܟܬܣܒ ܒܠܓܬܗ
ܡܣܬܩܒܠܗ. ܘܠܝܣ ܠܠܢܦܣ ܦܐܥܠ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܓܣܡ
ܠܟܢ ܐܕܪܟܬܗ ܟܡ ܚܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܢܦܣܐܢ.
ܘܝܩܣܡ ܝܥܢܝ. ܘܠܝܣ ܠܠܓܣܡ ܘܓܐܥܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܝܗ. ܐܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܓܣܡܐܢ ܕܣܐܢ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܝܗܐ. ܘܒܠܝܬ ܘܝܬܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܛܒܝܥ
ܐܠܓܐ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܒܪܝܗ. ܘ ܗܝ ܐܠܥܩܠܝܗ ܘ ܐ
ܐܠܓܣܡܐܢ ܓܐܦ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܓܣܡ
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܩܘܐܒܠ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܥܩܠܝܗ. ܘܝܟܬܪ
ܦܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܐܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܢܦܣܗ. ܡܢ ܦܥܠ
ܘܝܣܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܐܪܝܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘ ܝܪܝܕ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܓܣܡ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܢܦܣ
ܘܐܠܓܣܡ ܝܥܪܦ. ܘܠܝܣ ܠܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܗܘ
ܝܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܐܢܗ ܝܪܝܕ ܓܣܡܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܘܐܚܣ
ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ. ܘܐܪܝܕ ܡܢ ܓܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܢܦܣܐܢ.
ܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܐܘ ܒܓܣܡ. ܘ ܒܓܣܡܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܐܘ ܒܓܣܡ.

ܦܐܢ

ܦܨܠ ܟܙ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܘܠܕܗ Cap. 27.
ܠܒܢܬܗ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܗ. ܘܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܕܢܝ ܡܢܗܡ.
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܩܛܥ ܢܣܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܡܗ ܐܠܐܟܘܗ ܐܠܡܢܩܛܥܘ ܡܢ
ܢܣܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܢܣܠ
ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢܘܗܡ
ܟܢܬ ܐܡܗ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܠ
ܘܦܢܝ ܐܠܩܪܐܒܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܪܘ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܝܪܐܬ
ܘܗܡ ܡܝܪܐܬ ܢܣܠܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܦܐ ܐܠܣܠܦ
ܦܬܪܟ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܡܬܠ
ܣܡܠ ܐܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܐܟܘܐܬ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢܘ
ܬܠܒܢܗ. ܐܘ ܦܢܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܘܒ ܦܒܪܗ ܦܝ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܟܝܪܗ ܘܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܢܣܐ ܐܠܐܟܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܟܘܪ ܐܠܒܐܬܗ ܦܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܡܝܪܐܬܗ ܘܕܐܟܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܦ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܘܟܒܝܪܗ ܟܒܝܪ ܘܒܠܘ
ܟܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܦܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܝܠܝ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܡܥܦ ܐܠܒܢܘܬ.
ܠܗ ܐܠܡܥܦܐܬ ܡܢܐܡܗ ܘܕܐܟܐ. ܘܟܒܝܪܗ
ܟܒܝܪ. ܘܒܠܐܡܪ ܟܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܦܟܠܗ. ܘܟܢܬ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܐ ܐܠܒܢܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܕܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܒܝܪܗ ܟܒܝܪܗ. ܘܒܠܐܡܪܗ ܟܒܝܪܗ. ܘܟܢܬ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܐܠܡܘܗܒܬ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܕܐܟܐ
ܘܟܡܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܘܕܐܟܐ. ܠܗ ܐܠܡܥܦ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܘܟܒܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܠܗܐ ܘܟܒܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܗ. ܘܐܠ
ܐܠܡܥܦ

97

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cap. 28. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܫܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ؛
ܘܚܢܢ ܢܣܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܘܐ. ܘܚܢܢ
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ
ܐܫܬܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ
ܐܫܬܢܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ؛ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܝ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܫܬܢܐ
ܘܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ؛
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

ܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܝܟܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܡ ܪܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܝܠܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܡܘ ܠܝܟܬܒ ܐܠܠܗܘ ܘܢܟܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܝܟܠ ܟܡܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܟܒܪܝܐܗ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ
ܟܠܗ ܪܒܗܘ ܦܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗܘ. ܟܠܗ
ܪܒܗܘ ܕ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܡܪܐܡ ܐܠܟܘܪܣܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗܘ
ܟܡܣܝܚ ܦܠܐ ܟܘܢܗܘ ܥܪܝܢ ܬܒܐܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܪܣܗܡ ܡܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܠܠ ܠܗܡ ܪܒܗܡ
ܦܩܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܝܬܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܟܠ ܡܬܐ
ܐܡܟܢ ܟܡܣܝܚ ܪܒܗܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܟܠ ܡܬܐ
ܐܡܟܢ ܘܐܕܐ ܓܝܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܬܘܐ. ܘܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ
ܟܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܓܐܪܝ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ
ܐܠܓܐܢܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܟܘܪܣܝ. ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܓܝܢ
ܡܢ ܝܓܐܐ ܦܠܟܡ ܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܓܐܗܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐܝܠܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗܡ ܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐܝܠ ܟܠܠ
ܟܗܝܢܗ ܟܡܢ ܩܕܡܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܟܘܠܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܟܘܡܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗܘ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܘܡܟܠܡܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܗܘܡܣܝܚ
ܦܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܫܗ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܪܝܬ ܟܘܡܡ ܗܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܡܗ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܟܘܡܡ
ܘܓ ܐܠܟܪܣܝܗ. ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܐܦܘܐ
ܐܓܐܙ. ܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܘ. ܘܡܟܡܣܝܚܡ. ܘܐܟܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪܗܡ ܘ ܡܢ ܗܡܗܡ ܟܟܠܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܡܛܐܪ
ܡܟܠܡܢ. ܘܐܪܝܬ ܟܘܡܡ ܡܠܐܙ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ
ܟܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܡܢ ܣܡܐܗܡ ܐܠܝ
ܦܓܝܗܡ. ܦܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ.
ܦܨܠ ܟ
ܐܕܐ ܘܓܡܐ ܡܟܬܘ ܐܠܟܡܝܠ.
ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘܡ ܐܡܠܟ ܢܐܙܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܟܠܗ. ܘ Cap. 20.
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܡܬܝ ܦܥܠܬܗ
ܗܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܘܠܐܟܬܪܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ. ܦܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ
ܦܐܥܠܐ ܟܘܢܗ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܒܢܐܬܗ: ܘܟܢ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ
ܘܟܢ ܦܥܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܝ
ܦܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܗ. ܦܠܝܣ
ܠܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܒܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܕܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܦܗܘ ܡܬܚܕ. ܘܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ
ܐܠܦܐܥܠ ܘܐܠܦܥܠ ܘܐܠܦܥܠܐܬ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܬܚܕ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܦܥܠ. ܘܟܢ ܒܗ
ܐܠܦܥܠ ܦܐܢܗ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠܗ. ܐܢ ܦܥܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܦܥܠ ܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܕ
ܠܐܠܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ. ܐܠ ܐܠܦܥܠ
ܦܥܠܗ ܦܐܒܢ ܡܬܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܦܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܗ ܐܠܦܥܠ. ܦܠܐܒ ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܕ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܗ ܐܠܦܥܠ
ܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܦܥܠ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠ
ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܒܐܠܟܢ. ܐܢ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܦܠܗ ܟܢ
ܐܒܢܗ ܦܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ. ܘܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܥܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܘܐܠܦܥܠ
ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ܦܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ.
ܘܐܠܦܥܠ

ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܡ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܘܗ ܘܩܒܪܘܗ
ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ
ܩܒܪܗ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ
ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܘܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܗ ܘܟܠܗ.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܘ ܘܐܬܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ

ܐܠܡܪܝܚ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܐܠܡܬܘܒ ܒܢܚܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܣܡܗ ܡܪܐܡ
ܐܠܒܢܬ ܘܡܘܬ ܡܢܙܠ ܐܠܒܢܬ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܚܣ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܬܘܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܓܐܪܝܗ ܡܪܐܡ ܐܠܒܢܬ:
ܘܒܫܪ ܒܡܘܬ ܠܘܠܕ. ܘܡܘܬ ܐܒ ܐܠܓܐܪܝܗ
ܘܡܘܬ ܐܠܓܐܪܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܚܣ
ܐܠܡܣܬܘܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܦܐܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ: ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܩܒܠ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܒܢܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܓܐܪܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܒܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܦܠܝܟܢ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܠ
ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܠܡܣܬܘܠܝ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܘܬ
ܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ: ܐܠܕܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܒܝܬ
ܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܢܚܣ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܠܣܥܕܗ ܦܝ ܡܘܬ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܣ ܐܠܢܚܣ
ܘܐܠܓܕܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܬܠܬ ܦܝ ܓܐܪܝ ܡܘܬ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܚܡܠ ܘܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ
ܘܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܚܣ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܕܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܢܚܣ: ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܘܬ ܡܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܡܗ
ܟܦܐܠܐ ܒܢܚܣ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܓܐܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠ ܦܝ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܚܣ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܦܝ ܒܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠ
ܐܠܡܪܝܚ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܦܝ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܡܣܬܩܝ ܦܝ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܪܝܚ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܬܝ ܐܠܡܪܝܚ
ܦܝ

ܦܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ ܘܩܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܟܝܫ ܠܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ ܐܠܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕ ܥܒܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܘܠܡ ܐܓܕ
ܦܝܗ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܢܙܘܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܦܣܟܛ ܥܠܝܗ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܕܕ ܐܠܪܓܠ
ܐܠܝ ܡܘܛܥܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܠܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܢܙܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܚܪܒ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܢܐ ܥܕܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܪܒ. ܦܐܢ ܒܡܐܕܐ
ܝܨܐܠܚ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܐܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܣ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܪܓܐܠ
ܐܠܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܓܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܒܐܠܪܩܨ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ. ܩܬܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܠܘܦܗ
ܘܕܐܘܕ ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܦܕܥܐ ܐܟܝܫ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܢܟ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ. ܘܚܘܪܘܓܟ ܘܕܟܘܠܟ
ܡܥܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܨܐܠܚ ܩܕܐܡܝ. ܘܠܡ ܐܓܕ
ܦܝܟ ܫܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܓܝܬ ܐܠܝ. ܘܠܟܢ ܦܝ ܥܝܘܢ
ܐܠܪܘܣܐ ܠܣܬ ܨܐܠܚ. ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܪܓܥ ܘܐܡܨܝ
ܒܣܠܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܡܠ ܫܪ ܦܝ ܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ.
ܦܐܒܟܪ ܕܐܘܕ ܗܘ ܘܪܓܐܠܗ ܠܝܡܨܘ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܨܒܚ
ܘܝܪܓܥܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ. ܘܐܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܝܢ
ܨܥܕܘ ܐܠܝ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܪܓܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܨܩܠܓ ܦܝ Cap. 30.
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܡܐܠܩܐ ܩܕ ܓܙܘ ܐܠܬܝܡܢ
ܘܨܩܠܓ. ܘܨܪܒܘ ܨܩܠܓ ܘܐܚܪܩܘܗܐ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ. ܘܣܒܘ
ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܠܘܬܝ ܟܐܢܘ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܨܓܝܪ ܘܟܒܝܪ.
ܘܠܡ ܝܩܬܠܘ ܐܚܕ. ܒܠ ܣܩܘܗܡ ܘܡܨܘ ܦܝ ܛܪܝܩܗܡ.
ܦܐܬܝ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܪܓܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܗܝ
ܡܚܪܘܩܗ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ. ܘܢܣܐܗܡ ܘܒܢܝܗܡ ܘܒܢܐܬܗܡ
ܩܕ ܣܒܘܐ. ܦܪܦܥ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܗ
ܐܨܘܐܬܗܡ ܘܒܟܘ ܚܬܝ ܠܡ ܝܒܩܝ ܦܝܗܡ ܩܘܗ
ܠܠܒܟܐ

ܘܩܐܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܠܣܠܦ ܘܣܡܥܬ ܐܠܐܟܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܗ
ܦܬܚܘ ܐܠܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܥܐܢܝ ܘܝܩܐܠ ܐܢ
ܕܠܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܠܐܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܕܝ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܥܠܘܡ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ
ܡܥܐ ܚܣܢ ܐܠܐܓܡܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܐܘܝ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ
ܐܡ ܦܝܗܡ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܪܒܝܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܒܐܪܝ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܟܪ ܐܠܡܪܐܟܣ
ܦܟܐܢܬ ܘܓܒܗ ܘܐܡܢܘ ܡܪܐܡ ܠܠܟܢܗ ܐܠܥܠܘܡ
ܘܐܢܗܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܟܒ ܐܢܗܐ ܣܝܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܥܢܘ ܦܠܝܣ ܘܓܒܗ ܘܐܡܢܘ ܠܟܢܘ ܦܟܡ
ܡܪܐܡ ܠܠܟܢ. ܘܠܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܘܓܒܗ
ܝܬܚܘܗ ܘܝܥܒܕܘ ܘܝܪܐܟܒ. ܘܠܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ
ܠܟܢܗ ܓܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܘܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝ. ܘ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܩܢ ܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܪܒ
ܝܬܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܝܗ. ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܥܢܝ ܦܐܢ
ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܝܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܩܢ ܢܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܦܟܡ ܠܐܢܗ ܬܥܪܦ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܟܢ. ܘܡܟܢܡ
ܐܠܟܢܗ ܡܡܡܢܗ ܘܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܐܘ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܠܗ
ܡܥܐܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪܐܢ ܠܟܢܗ ܓܒܘ ܦܡ. ܦܥܠܝܗ
ܐܠܐܢܝܐ ܐܠܡܥܢܝܗ ܢܥܡܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܓܒܘ ܠܗܡ
ܟܢܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܢܘ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܓܒܘ ܘܡܥܢܐ
ܦܥܠܝܗ ܦܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܢܝ ܘܝܪܘ ܡܥ ܡܠܐ
ܒܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܪܒ. ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܒܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܝܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܟܥܢܝ
ܡܥܢܝܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܦܡܥ ܘܓܪ ܦܥܠܝܗ ܓܐܪܘ ܠܟܢܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܗ ܘܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܡ ܝܪܘ ܡܥ ܡܠܐ
ܒܪܘ ܠܟܢܗ. ܥܠܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܩܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܡܗܡ ܘܓܗ
ܘܓܗܗ

ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܠ
ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܣܘܐ ܡܩܕܣܝܢ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܘܦܗܡ. ܠܐ ܝܒ ܐܠܐܟܘܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܒܩܘ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܗ ܝܫܗܕ ܡܩܕܣܝܢ ܠܗܡ ܠܟܗܢ
ܘܠܐ ܝܒܩܐ ܠܗܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܡܩܕܣ ܝܥܛܝ ܘܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܣ ܝܒ ܐܢ ܝܥܛܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܐ ܘܠܟܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܐܗܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ [illegible] ܟܐܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܘܝܒܩܘ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝܢ ܝܥܛܘ ܠܗܡ [illegible] ܘܠܗ
ܘܝܒܩܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܩܕ [illegible]
ܡܫܘܪܗ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܩܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܟܠ [illegible]
ܟܐܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 31.

[illegible]

Cap. 32.

[illegible]

ܩܕܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܡܛܪܐܢ ܐܡܛܪܐܢ
ܠܝܠܗ ܡܚܡܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܫܗܪ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܪܐܚܘ. ܦܡܐ ܠܐܟܡܡ ܗܘ ܢܪܚܗ ܠܝܗܡ
ܠܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܐ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܐܚܢܐܗܡ ܘܚܒܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܐ. ܦܢܝ ܝܥܢܝ
ܐܠܥܕܕ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐ
ܚܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ. ܦܐܢܗܡ ܡܚܒܘܒܝܢ ܘܪܚܘܐ ܙܘܚ
ܘܐܟܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܐܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܝܗܢ ܐܠܡܠܝܐܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܐܐ. ܚܒ ܘܚܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܫܗܪ
ܦܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܬܗ
ܘܐܘܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܐܚܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܚܘܐ
ܚܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢܚܗ ܘܢܥܡܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܟܬ
ܦܐܡܟܬܗ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܢܐ. ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܕܕ
ܡܢܟܡ ܘܫܟܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܝܗܡ ܘܗܢ ܪܒܗ.
ܦܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܫܥܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ
ܫܗܪ ܦܢܩܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܚܒܘܢ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐܒܢܐ ܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܝܐܢ.
ܘܗܡ ܐܚܘ ܘܒܢܘܐ ܐܚܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܚܕܗ.
ܘܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܬܢܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܫܗܪ
ܘܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܫܥܒ ܡܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܕܕ
ܘܗܡ ܡܥܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܐܠܚܐܢ. ܦܢܚܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܝܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܢܐܗܡ ܠܐܒܢܐܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܦܟܠ ܫܥܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܚܘ ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܚܒܗ ܦܝ
ܥܕܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܫܗܪ ܘܚܡܝܣܐ
ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܩܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ. ܘܠܡ ܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܐ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܢܗ ܐܟܒܪܗܡ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܠܗ ܒܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܝܡ ܝܘܩܥ ܐܠܐܫܟܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܝ ܠܡ ܝܢܟܪܘܐ
ܚܕܝܬ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܐܢܡܐ ܐܢܟܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܣܐ
ܚܝܢ ܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܗܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ
ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܝ ܣܐܥܗ
ܩܐܡ ܒܥܕ ܩܝܐܡܗ ܘܩܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܗܢ ܘܚܝܢ ܝܢ
ܦܐܡܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܐܟܒܪ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܡ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܨܥܕ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܡܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܬܝ ܘܟܐܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܩܕ ܡܥܗܡ ܩܘܡ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܡܪܩܘܣ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܩܕ ܟܐܢܘ ܩܝܐܡ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܐܠܪܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܩܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ ܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܗܐ
ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܠܢܣܐ
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܦܥܢܕܗܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܪܐܘܗ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ
ܘܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܒܓܝܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܗܡ ܘܐܟܒܪܗܡ
ܒܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܟܠܡܗܡ ܘܩܕ ܪܐܘܗ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܚܪܝܢ
ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ ܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܩܐܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܠܡ ܝܨܕܩܘܗ ܩܕ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ
ܢܗ

ܘܐܦ ܐܠܘ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܪܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܛܝܕܘܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܠܐ܆ ܘܡܛܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܝ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ܆ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܛܒܥܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܨܛܒܝ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ܆ ܘܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ
ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܩܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܥܐܕܗܘܢ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ܀

܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܩܕܡܝ
ܐܥܛܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܝ܂ ܗܫܐ ܙܠ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ܂ ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܢܐܙܠ
ܩܕܡܝܟ܂ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܣܥܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܗܪܘܢ܀
ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܣܩ ܡܟܐ Cap. 33.
ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܙܪܥܟ ܐܬܠܝܗ܂
ܘܐܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ ܘܐܛܪܘܕ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܚܬܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ
ܘܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܕܠܡܐ
ܐܫܝܨܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܣܡ ܐܢܫ ܬܩܢܘܬܗ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ܂ ܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܐܣܩ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
ܘܐܫܝܨܟܘܢ܂ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܪܡܘ ܬܩܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ܂ ܘܐܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܚܘܪܝܒ܂ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܒܥܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ܂ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥ
ܡܫܟܢܗ

[illegible]

ܕܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܐܢ ܝܩܬܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܩܐܠ
ܚܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ
ܦܟܠܡܗ: ܘܐܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܠ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܦܐܡܪ
ܒܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܦܡ ܐܠܡܬܐܒܐ
ܒܠܦܝ: ܡܢ ܐܠܦܠܐܣܦܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܦܐܡܪܗ ܘܝܢ
ܦܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܘ ܦܨܠ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗܡܗܡ Cap: 34.
ܢܣܝ ܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܢܦܣ
ܠܠܡܠܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܬܩܬܠ: ܦܐܗܡܗ ܒܪ ܒܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܠܐ ܗܣܢܐ: ܘܡܡܪܘܗ ܦܝ
ܦܝ ܘ ܐܠܥܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝ
ܡܢ ܦܝ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܠܐ ܦܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝ ܐܠܥܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܒܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܠܐ ܦܠܡܐ ܦܬܗܡ
ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗ ܦܝ ܒܐܠܐܠܗ: ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܥܠܐ ܗܣܢܐ ܦܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗܘ܀ ܒܪ
ܠܗܡ ܐܠܢܦܣܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܦܩܐܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ: ܘܒܐ ܒܐܣܡ
ܐܠܐܪܨ: ܦܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ: ܦܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܒܘܒܪ
ܐܪܨ ܒܐܪܨ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܦܐ ܡܪܗ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ: ܡܢܗ ܐܠܢܦܣܗ
ܒܐܠܐ ܠܗܡ ܣܠܐܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܝܗ: ܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܠܡܪ ܐܠܐܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܠܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܡܗ ܘܐܠܐ
ܘܒܝܢܗ ܒܠܗܡ: ܦܐܗܡܗ ܒܝܢ ܗܡܗܡ ܘܒܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܐܠܐܪ ܦܐܢܗ
ܠܐ

ܠܡܢ ܣܥܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܙܡܐܢܗ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܥܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܚܠܐ
ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܥܒ. ܦܐܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܪ
ܐܫܗ ܡܣܬܠܩܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܣܘܣܢܐ. ܦܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܝ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܝܡܣܟ ܡܥܗ
ܡܐ ܝܢܦܥܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܝܡܣܟ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܦܩܛ. ܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܝܡܣܟ ܐܠܡܘܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܥܝܫܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܢܝܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܟܬܪ
ܐܗܠ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܘܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܗ ܡܢܚܝܣ ܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܦܬܢܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܘ ܝܒܬܕܝ ܒܗ. ܦܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܗܠ
ܐܠܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܘܙܝܢ ܐܠܢܣܝܐܣ ܘܐܠܐܦܪܐܕ
ܘܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܚܬܐܓܝܢ. ܦܐܢ ܗܙ ܠܝܣ
ܘܐܢܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܚܐܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܐܢܗܡ ܚܠܠ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܙܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܬܪ
ܡܢ ܐܚܒܗܡ ܘܟܢܘܙ ܐܪܝܠܡܗܡ ܘܬܪܕ ܐܠܡܐܟܘܠ
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܗ ܦܝ
ܠܠܡܥܝܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܚܘ. ܦܠܐ ܬܙܠ ܡܢ
ܡܥܝܫܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܥܗ ܬܨܝܪ. ܟܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܘܬܠ ܐܠܚܝܗ ܘܬܚܣܢ ܠܠܐܚܘܗܡ ܦܝܬܝܗ
ܘܬܬܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܐܓܬܗܡ ܘܬܬܟܪܡ ܡܢ
ܚܠܬܗܡ ܠܟܠܩܗܡ ܘܬܙܝܕ ܚܠܩܗܡ ܠܚܝܬܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܚܠܩܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܗܡ. ܦܠܐ
ܬܪܝܕ ܠܟ ܐܠܢܗ ܗܢܝܐ. ܐܡܣܟ ܥܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ
ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܠܦܩܝܪ ܦܥܠ
ܐܠܡܢܟܪ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܪܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܩ ܐܠܚܠܩ ܦܝܡܐ
ܝܥܘܕ ܐܠܪܚܡܗ ܥܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܡܚܒܬ. ܘܦܠܐ
ܦܐܠܚܐ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܗ ܚܣܢ. ܦܩܠ ܐܚܒܐܪ
ܡܐ ܡܥܗ ܢ

ܡܪܥܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܚܒܐܪ ܘ ܐܠܚܟܝܡ. ܡܥܠܐ ܐܚܒܪ ܘܐܚܘ
ܦܐܩܦܘܗ ܒܗ ܣܥܠܐ. ܥܠܝ ܚܡܐ ܠܛܦܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܐܩܦܠܗ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܐܪ ܢܥܡ. ܘܠܐ ܩܐܠܘ ܗܡ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ
ܒܐܢܢܝ. ܗܟܘܕܐ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܝܚ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡ
ܐܠܡܐܝܢ ܦܐܗܠܗ ܘܢܣܝ. ܘܐܝܢ ܥܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܦ
ܘܠܗ ܡܐܪ ܐܠܫܠܝܚ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܐܩ
ܪܓ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܠܐܝܡ ܡܪܐܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܠܢܐ
ܘܒܪܐܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܝ ܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܐܢܐ ܢܝܪܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܐܗܠ ܢܣܝ ܘܓܪ
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܡܣ ܦܝ ܐܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܡܐ ܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܡܪܐܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܐܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܝܢܐ. ܦܐܡܘ ܢܥܡܠ ܐܘܠܐ
ܦܐܠܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܢܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܝ ܘܠܐܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܥܡ ܐܡܗ. ܘܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܚܡܘܗܘ ܐܢܗ ܢܥܡܠ ܐܠܩܠܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܗܘܡܘܗ ܢܥܡ ܡܣܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܢܚܢ ܣܘܥܢܐ ܘܢܚܢ ܢܠܗ.
ܟܡ ܐܢܠܐ ܢܓܝ ܘܟܡ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܕܐ. ܘܦܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܢܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ ܢܗܪܗ ܘ ܡܐܣܐ.
ܘܥܡܠ ܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܠ ܦܝ ܢܝ ܡܘܗܘ
ܢܣܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܢܝܡ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܡ ܢܠܡ
ܡܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܘܗ ܘܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܢܥܡܘܗ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܦܐ ܗܘܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܢܒܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
ܟܝܘܗ ܡܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܫܐܝܐ ܢܥܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܠܢܐ
ܠܝܗ. ܦܒܐܝܡ ܡܘܗܘ ܦܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܢܥܡܘܡ ܡܘܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒ
ܘܒܢܝ ܢܣܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܡ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܢܥܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ

cap: 35.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܘܓܕ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܚܝܢ ܚܡܠܘܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܘܠܕ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥܗ
ܘܐܠܥܫܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ ܥܢܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܝ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܠܡܥܠܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܚܒܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܩܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܥܠܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ
ܘܐܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܡܗܬ ܘܐܠܐܩܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܚܒܐ ܘܥܢ ܗܕܗ ܩܐܠ ܩܨܬ ܠܗ:
Cap. 36. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܐܢܗ ܠܡܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܟܠܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܒ̈ܘܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܠܝܥܠܡܗܐ ܘܢܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܕ ܡܥܗܡ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܒܐ
ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܝܥܠܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ.
ܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܡܥܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܡܘܣܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܘܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܒ̈ܗ
ܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ
ܟܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܠܡܥܠܡܗ ܟܡܐ ܠܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܡ
ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐ
ܘܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܣܝ
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ ܩܐܝܠ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܝܣܐ
ܐܡܪܗ ܗܡܣܝܚ ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܥܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܠ ܐܠܐܒܗ ܘܐܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܡ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܒܗܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ

ܡܢ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܟܐ܇ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ
ܐܠܠܐܙܡܗ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܬܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܓܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ܇ ܡܬܠ
ܦܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܐܠܗ ܘܚܝܘܐܢ ܘܢܐܛܩ ܘܚܝܘܐܢ ܦܟܠ
ܚܝܘܐܢ ܐܕܪܐܟ ܐܘ ܢܛܩ ܒܠܐ ܦܟܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܟܠ ܐܠܚܝܘܐܢ ܐܠܐ܇
ܘܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܟܠܝܗ ܚܝܘܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܐܛܩܐ ܘܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܟܠܝܗ ܚܝܘܐܢ ܐܠܐ܇
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܠܠܙܘܡ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܒܐܠܠܙܘܡ
ܟܠܗ ܣܐܠܒܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ܇ ܘܗܐܟܕܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܕ
ܓܙܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܐܠܠܙܘܡ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܗܙܘ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܚܕ ܦܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܙܐ ܐܠܠܙܘܡ܇
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܦܐܠܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܣܛ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܗ ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܘܓܙܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܠܐܚܕ ܦܐܠܓܙܘ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ
ܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܟܠܝ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܕܗܡܐ ܗܙܘ
ܡܬܠ ܟܠ ܗܙܘ ܡܬܐܠܗ ܘܢܐܛܩ ܘܚܝܘܐܢ ܦܟܠ ܗܙܘ
ܐܕܪܐܟ ܐܘ ܢܛܩ ܒܐܠܐܚܕ ܦܟܪ ܗܙܘ
ܟܐܢ ܟܠܗ܇ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܒܟܢܗ ܡܥܐ܇ ܘܗܟܗ ܡܥܐ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܒܢܟܣ ܟܙܘ ܟܠ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ
ܐܠܓܙܐ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܟܣ ܟܙܘ ܟܠ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܓܙܐ
ܐܠܠܙܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܟܣ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܓܗ
ܓܗܗ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܗܟܗܐ
ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܙܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܗܢܐ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܕܓܗܗ
ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܗ܇ ܟܠܐܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܕܪܐܟ
ܘܟܐܗܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܠܟܢ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܟܡܐ ܐܟܙ܇ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܙܘܡ܇ ܘܗܟܕܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܟܡܐ
ܕܟܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܠܫܟܠ܇ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܓܙܐ ܐܠܟܒܪܝ
ܕܟܠ

ܘܟܕ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܢܩܛܗ ܦܘܩ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܐܠܢܩܛܗ
ܘܢܩܛܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܢܩܛܗ. ܘܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܟ ܘܚܕܗ
ܘܢܩܛܗ ܘܢܩܛܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܢܩܛܗ ܠܠܬܝ
ܡܢܗܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܢܩܛܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܘܟܕ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܝܢ
ܘܢܩܛܗ ܬܚܬ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܢܩܛܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܥܢܐ
ܒܐܠܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܢܩܛ ܗܕܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܛ
ܐܠܦܬܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܦܬܚܗ
ܒܝܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ:
ܦܬܟܬܒ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܢܩܛܗ ܠܠܐܨܘܐܬ. ܘܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܦܬܚܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܬܠܬܗ ܐܠܢܩܛ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܦܘܩ ܟܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ
ܟܕܐ. ܦܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܦܬܟܬܒ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܢܩܛ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܢܩܛܗ
ܗܟܕ̈ܐ ܐܨܘܐܬ. ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܐ ܐܠ
ܐܠܢܩܛܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܡܥܢܐ. ܟܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ
ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܡܬܠ. ܒܗܘ ܡܥܢܐ
ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ. ܘܟܠܗܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܟܠܗܐ
ܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܗܟܕ̈ܐ ܒܡܢ ܟܕܐ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܥܢ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ. ܘܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܢܩܛܐ. ܒܟܠܡܐܬ ܓܡܝܥ ܒܐܠܐܬܗ ܠܥܒ ܒܗܐ
ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܐܠܢܩܛܗ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܘܩ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܠܥܒ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ. ܘܐܠܬܝ
ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܓܗܬ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܕܐ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܦܬܟܬܒ ܗܟܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܢܩܛܐ.
ܬܡܬ

ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܬ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܝܕܥܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܕܝܘܡܬ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ
ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܪ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܙ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪ Cap. 37.
ܚܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܩܒܩܪ ܘܚܪܫ ܘܓܠܠ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝ
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ
ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܩܘܪܚ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܪܒ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ

ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܦܠܐܛܘܢ ܐܠܚܟܝܡ ܘܐܠܝ ܝܘܡ ܓܐܠܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܡܟܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ
ܘܕܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܕ
ܬܠܬ. ܘܕܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܬܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܦܪܩܐ ܠܚ. ܘܕܢ · Cap: 38.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܐܒܝܨܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܘܐܝܠܘܢ ܐܒܝܢܥܡ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܕܢ ܦܠܐܒܝܢ
ܝܘܐܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܕܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ 120 ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܐܦܪܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܪܬܝܢ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܕܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܕܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܦܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܕܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܦܝܠܝܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܡܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܠܝܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ

ܐܠܒܕܝܥ

ܒܥܕܗ ܘ ܘܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܒܥܕܗ ܘ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܬܟܡܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ
ܩܒܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܬܓܢܝܣ ܢܘܥܝܢ ܐܠܬܐܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܬܓܢܝܣ ܢܘܥܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܩܨ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܓܝܪ
ܒܥܒܝ ܠܒܥܒܗ ܘܘܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܠܒܥܒܗ ܘ ܘܐܠܬܓܢܝܣ
ܐܠܠܐܚܩ ܡܢ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܘܗܢ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܒܚܐܕ ܐܠܐܝܐܩ ܒܥܕܗ
ܒܥܢ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܬܓܢܝܣ ܐܠܠܐܚܩ ܒܥܒܝ ܠܒܥܒܗ
ܘܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܠܒܥܒܗ ܦܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܦܥܠ
ܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘ ܘܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܣܐܠܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܩܒܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܗܢܝ ܩܒܠܗ ܘ ܘܗܝ
ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܩܒܠܗ ܘ ܦܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܗ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܣܘ
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܡܐܕܗ ܒܗܐܠܐ ܗ ܣܘ ܗܝ
ܒܐܠܐܟܬܠ ܘܐܠܠܦܪܘܐܢ ܘܪܒܝ ܐܣܡܥ ܘܐܒܝܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܗ ܘ ܐܬܝ ܒܐܠܒܗ
ܘܚܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܡܥܐ ܐܠܐܟܐܪ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ
ܘܒܥܒܗ ܐܘܟܕܗ ܘܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܐܘܟܕܗ ܡܢ ܣܐܠܗ
ܡܢܐܠܗ ܒܩܒܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܘ ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܠܐܘ ܐܠܥܟܣ ܘ ܐܠܡܐܕܗ ܘܗܐ ܐܣܐܠܗ ܒܗܐ
ܡܢ ܣܐܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܐܠܥܟܣ ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܐܠܬܟܡܝܠ ܐܠܥܟܣ ܐܘܒܗ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܐܟܝܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܡܥܢܝ
ܦ ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܒܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܠܘܐܬܝ ܘܠܝܣ ܐܘܦܝܗܡ
ܒܝܪܐ ܝܥܡܪ ܐܢ ܝܘܪܝ ܐܠܡܣܬܡܪ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐ
ܐܢ ܝܘܪܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܗܘܐ ܪܒܝ ܦܠܐ
ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܬܫܒܝܗ ܐܢ
ܐܣܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܠ ܠܐܬܪ ܡܥܢܝ ܣܐܘܝ
ܒܐܠܐܟܬܠ ܘܐܠܠܦܪܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܪܒܝ ܐܠܐܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܟܬܠ
ܐܠܐܒܝܗܡ ܘܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܥܟܣ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ
ܐܠܒܕܝܥ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܟܣ ܘ
ܗܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 39

[illegible]

ܦܠ ܡܥܝܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܚܡܝܕ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܐܬܚܕ ܘܨܪ ܘܐܢܬܫܪܬ ܡܢܬܫܪܐ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܘܪܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ. ܘܨܪܬ ܣܐܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܥܬܡܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܬܣܡܗ
ܢܦܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܫܪܐܩܗ ܘܠܡܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ. ܣܐܝܪܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ
ܐܫܪܐܩ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘܪܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ. ܘܨܪܬ ܦܘ ܐܪܝܗ
ܡܢܗ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܬܐ
ܘܨܪܬ ܐܣܡܪ ܘܬܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠ ܡܣܝܚܗ
ܘܡܣܝܚ. ܘܨܪܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܣܡܪ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ
ܣܡܪ ܐܘܪܝ ܘܐܠܐܡ ܦܝܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ
ܣܐܝܪܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܣܡܪ
ܘܐܝܦܐ ܘܪܦܪ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܣܐܘܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܝܚܗ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܝܗ
ܘܦܪܦܪ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܪܦܥ
ܐܣܡܪ ܘܐܚܪ ܡܣܝܚܪܗ ܡܬܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܘܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܣܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܪܐܩ ܐܣܡܐ ܟܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܚܣܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܣܡܐ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܣ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܣܡܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܚܣܪ
ܡܣܝܚ. ܘܨܪܬ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܣܝܚܗ
ܡܣܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܪܒܢܐ. ܘܨܪܬ ܚܬܝܡ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܟܠ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܠܐܒܢ
ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܟܠܗܡ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܨܪܬ
ܟܠܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܘܨܪܬ

ܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܪ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܒܐ
ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܪ ܟܠ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܘܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܝ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܐ. ܦܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܘ. ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܟܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܦ ܕܘܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܗ. ܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ.
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܫܐ

Cap. 40.

ܘܦܘܩ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܘܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܓܚܝܡܐ: ܘܐܠܐܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܒܐܠܓܣܕܗ
ܡܐ ܐܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܐܗܡ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܐܠܐܢܣ ܐܠܣܐܒܩ
ܢܦܣܐܢܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ: ܘܐܠܐܪܘܚ ܐܠܓܣܕ
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܡܘܬ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܘܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܓܣܕ: ܘܡܢ ܦܝܗ ܡܐ ܘܐܝܠ ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܢܗ ܦܝܡܐ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܟܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܪܘܐܚ: ܘܟܡ ܕܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܡܣ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܡܐ ܦܝܗܐ: ܘܐܢܗܐ ܐܢܦܨܠܬ ܐܠܐܢ
ܘܟܠ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܐܢ ܝܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ: ܦܟܠ ܫܝ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܘܐܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܢ ܦܟܠܗ: ܘܩܐܡ ܝܘܡ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܠܡ
ܠܐܠܡܘܬ: ܘܐܠܬܝ ܝܘܡ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܟܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ: ܘܩܡ ܟܢܗ
ܘܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܚܝܐ: ܘܐܡܣܝܚ ܝܡܡ
ܦܡܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܐ ܐܢ
ܐܣܝܐܕܐ: ܘܟܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ
ܐܠܢܐ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ: ܦܟܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ
ܦܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܝܟܢ ܦܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܦܠ
ܘܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܣܝܚ ܣܐܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܓܣܕ: ܘܐܚܕ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܡܣܝܚ
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܚܘ ܐܚܝܐ: ܘܠܝܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ
ܘܡܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܓܣܕ ܠܠܫܡܣ

ܝܬܡ

ܠܐܢ ܒܗܕܗ ܬܬܡ ܐܠܐܒܢܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܒܘ ܗܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܓܡܠܗ· ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܓܡܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܓܡܠܗ·
ܘܒܩܝ ܐܠܓܡܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܣܗ ܘܐܒܩܝ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܠܓܡܠܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܒܘ ܟܡܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܗܡ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܦܝ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܡܐܠ· ܘܢܗܝ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܝ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܚܝܢ ܐܗܠ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ· ܘܐܢ ܗܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ· ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ:
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܠ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܝ ܕܐܠ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ· ܘܐܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ. ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ
ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܣ. ܘܐܢ ܟܠܐ
ܐܘܠ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܘܐܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܠܡܘܣܝ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ

ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܒܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘ ܦܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡ
ܡܡܟܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܢܬܗ ܣܐܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܗ:
ܘ ܐܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܘ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܐܡܢܝܢ ܣܠܡܘܢ
ܘܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܦܪܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܡܢܘܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܣܟܘܐ
ܣܟܢܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܘܥ: ܡܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܡܢܘܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘ ܟܐܠܐܡܘܪ:
ܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ
ܟܡܣܟ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝ ܦܝ ܟܠܐܡܢ ܣܠܡܘܢ

ܬܡܬ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ

ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܢܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܢܗ:

ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ

ܢܒܕܐ ܒܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ

ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܠܗ Cap. 1.
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܡܢ
ܟܡܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܡܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐܡ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ: ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܐܢ
ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܘ
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡ

ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܢܥܡ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܚܝܢ ܝܪܣܡ
ܐܠܟܗܢ. ܦܝܢܥܡ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܢܐ
ܣܡܐܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܕܐܟ ܡܚܒܗ ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ. ܘܡܥܠܘܡ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܡܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܐܟܡܐܠ. ܢܥܡ ܝܟܡܠ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܚܝܢ ܝܪܣܡ. ܝܬܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܝܡܣܚܗܡ
ܐܠܡܝܪܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܚܐܠ. ܢܥܡ ܝܥܡܕ ܚܝܢ ܝܪܣܡ
ܐܟܡܐܠܗ ܘܒܐܪܟܗ ܘܡܣܚܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܝܪܘܢ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܚܐܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ. ܘܡܓܝܗ
ܘܐܬܐܪܗ ܒܗ ܝܓܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ. ܢܥܡ ܝܓܝܗ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܦܟܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܝܓܝܘ ܘܡܢܥ ܠܟܢܗ
ܠܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܕܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ. ܐܠܠܝ ܝܓܝܘܒ
ܦܠܡܥܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܦܝܗ. ܦܠܡܥܢܝ ܗܘ
ܘܡܓܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܡܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܚܝܢ ܝܪܣܡ ܘܝܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܦܡܐ ܝܪܘܡ
ܗܘ ܘܡܓܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܟܡܐܠܗ ܘܒܐܪܟܗ
ܘܢܥܡܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܚܐܠ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܚܐܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܓܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܬܐܪܗ
ܝܓܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ
ܦܟܘ. ܘܡܓܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܦܝܗ ܗ
ܘܡܘܒ ܘܡܢܥ ܠܟܢܗ ܠܡܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܕܐܢܗ ܘܘ ܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ. ܦܠܡܥܢܝ
ܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ
ܦܠܡܥܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ. ܦܝܢܘ
ܦܝܗ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܣܡܗ ܘܡܓܝܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ. ܘܡܓܝ ܘܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܦܡܐ

ܦܩܕ ܐܚܒܪ ܒܗ. ܘܢܚܢ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܫܗܐܕܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܗܝܪܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܢܐܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܒܚܣܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܦܝ ܡܫܩܠ ܐܠܥܕܐܒ. ܘܒܥܕ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܠ
ܡܩܬܠܗ. ܠܐܢ ܥܕܒܘ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܥܢܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܟܦܐܪ. ܦܐܢܗ
ܘܫܗܕ ܘܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܣܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܨܠ ܒ
ܘܒܥܕ ܡܕܗ ܝܣܝܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܦܝ ܥܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ Cap. 2.
ܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܠܗܡ
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܐܢ ܟܠܗܡ
ܘܦܝ ܘܐܚܕܗܡ ܡܢ ܫܝ ܡܠܐ ܥܩܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܝܕ
ܐܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܣܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܒܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܕܐܒ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܘܩܬܠܘ
ܟܠܗܡ ܒܐܠܣܝܦ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܒܥܕ ܡܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܒܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢ ܝܩܬܠܘܗ ܒܣܝܦ.
ܦܐܪܐܕܗ ܘܩܬܠܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܕܝܢ. ܦܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܐܢ ܥܕܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܦܐܢ ܥܕܒܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܥܕܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܩܬܠܘܗ.
ܦܐܢ ܥܕܒܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܒܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܠܡܐ
ܘܐܥܛܘܗ ܐܟܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܝܥܡܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܚܒ ܒܥܕ.
ܡܬܠ

Cap. 3.

ܠܡܐܟܠ܂ ܘܡܢܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢ ܐܣܕܪܝܠܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܝܗܘܕ
ܦܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ܂ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܘܠܣܩܘܬܘ
ܦܘܠܝܣ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܂ ܘܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܝܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂
ܘܐܬܕܘܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܝܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܙܙܘ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܘܕܘ
ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܢ
ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܝܢ ܘܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ܂ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܘ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܂
ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܚܘܠܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܕܪܝܠܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܪܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܕܘܬܝܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ܂ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂
ܘܩܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܂ ܘܡܟܟܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ܂
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܓܝܪܐ ܘܙܒܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܣܪܘ ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܪܡܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܦܪܣܘ ܣܩܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܂
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܣܩܐ ܐܚܦܝܘ܂ ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܙܬܐ
ܘܠܐ

ܠܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ ܫܝ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ
ܥܠܝ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܦܠܝܣ
ܡܢܗ ܚܠܒ ܕܐܬܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܝܙܝܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ
ܦܪܐܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ ܐܠܓܪܝ ܡܢ
ܡܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܓܐܕ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܠܐܓܠ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ ܐܢܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܝܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܓܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܝܪ ܡܥܗ
ܡܢܙܠܗ ܦܪܐܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣܗ ܡܣܬܘܝ ܐܠܓܒܪ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܒ
ܐܠܝ ܓܐܠܗ ܦܪܐܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܥܡܠ
ܘܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܣܡܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܓܝܢ ܓܐܕ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܟܠ
ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܐܠܓܗܐܕ ܘܠܥܦܝ ܐܠ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܓܗܕ ܘܐܠܬܩܫܦ ܐܠܓܝܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܗܐܕ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܠܛܐܗܪ
ܟܠ ܐܠܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܘܚ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܒ
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܛܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܓܝܪܗ
ܐܠܚܓܐ ܦܐܢ ܓܐܪܘ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ ܐܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܚܒ
ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܦܐܠܡܛܠܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܥܦܐܘ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܘܓܐܗܕܗ ܘܐܦܥܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܝܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܟܝ
ܡܢܟܠ ܝܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܐܠܓܝܕ ܒܚܒ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܦܢܣܬܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܣܝܕ ܐܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܒ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܘܠ
ܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܗܡ
ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܘܒܡܚܒܬܗ ܘܐܣܡܗ ܡܥ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܚܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܟܪܡܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ

ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܕ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ
ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 5.

[illegible]

ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܢܝ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܢܝ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܬܫܥܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ
ܕܒܬܪ. ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܢ

ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܥܨܝ. ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝܗܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܟܐܠܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ
ܦܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܦܘܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܚܝܪ.
ܘܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܗܪܘܢ. ܐܕܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܒܢܝܗܡ
ܓܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܩܕܐܪ ܟܠ ܦܠܐܚ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܗ ܠܐ ܒܚܕ
ܦܝܗ. ܠܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܫ ܐܟܬܪ ܒܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ:
ܐܠܡܬܩܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܐܡ.
ܘܠܟܢ ܚܟܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܨܒ ܘܐܠܠܒܢ ܠܠܫܥܒ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܒܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܐܣܡܥ ܐܝܗܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܠܐܣܘܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܟܐܬ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܪܓ̰ܘ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܒܡܩܕܐܪ ܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܒܥܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܡܣܟ ܦܝ ܚܟܡܗ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܒܥܝܢ
ܢܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܢܥܡܠ. ܘܠܟܢ ܒܚܟܡ ܦܝ ܠܗ
ܩܐܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ: ܘܡܢܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܟ
ܒܐܣܡܗ: ܦܨܠ ܘ: ܘܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܬܓ̰ܠܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܦܝܗ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܩܐܕܪ. ܘܐܣܡܝ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܡ
ܐܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܗܡ. ܘܐܩܡܬ ܡܥܗܡ ܥܗܕܝ ܐܢ ܐܥܛܝܗܡ
ܐܪܨ ܟܢܥܐܢ. ܐܪܨ ܓ̰ܘܪܗܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܓ̰ܪܒܘ ܦܝܗܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܣܡܥܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܐܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ ܝܣܬܥܒܕܘܢܗܡ. ܘܕܟܪܬ ܥܗܕܝ. ܦܠܕܠܟ
ܩܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܟܪܓ̰ܟܡ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ ܐܣܬܥܒܐܕ ܐܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ. ܘܐܢܓ̰ܝܟܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܝܬܗܡ
ܘܐܟܠܨܟܡ ܒܕܪܥ ܡܪܬܦܥܗ ܘܒܐܚܟܐܡ ܥܛܝܡܗ.
ܘܐܬܟ̰ܕܟܡ ܠܝ ܫܥܒܐ. ܘܐܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܥܠܡܘܢ
ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓ̰ܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܨܪܝܝܢ: ܘܡ
ܘܡܣܟ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܝ ܩܐܠ
ܩܐܠ

Cap. 6.

ܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ̇ ܡܥܠܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܘܚܝܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ
ܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܠܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܘܠܡܪܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: **ܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ** ܠܡܥܕܪܘ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܕܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ
ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܗ
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ
ܦܡ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܘܓܘܫܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܠ

ܘܐܢ ܡܥܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܬܢܐܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢܙܠ ܗܘܗܘ
ܘܡܥܢܐܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܥܪܦܗ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܝ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܚܣܘܣ ܦܝܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܣܘܣ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܙܠ ܗܘܗܘ ܘܡܥܢܐܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܥܪܦܗ ܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܫܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܚܣܘܣ ܦܝܗ. ܟܡܢܙܠ ܒܝܐܨ
ܚܣܒ ܡܥܢܐܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܡܐ ܝܩܐܠ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܝܩܐܠ ܥܢܗ
ܥܢܕ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܡܢܛܩܝܢ ܠܝܣ ܒܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܘܐܝܨܐ ܗܘ
ܙܐܝܕ ܘܢܩܨܗ ܢܩܨܐ ܘܡܙܝܕ ܐܥܢܝ ܐܠܙܝܐܕܗ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܫܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܚܣܘܣ ܒܥܕܗ ܒܠܝܗ
ܦܠܝܣ ܝܥܢܝ ܡܣܐܘܐܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܙܘܪ ܚܕܗ ܙܐܘܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܙܐܘܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܐܢܝ.
ܐܠܐܥܬܘܐ ܐܠܟܐܝܢ ܡܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܝܦܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܚܣܘܣ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܢܐܗ ܗܘܗܘ
ܡܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܝܦܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܝܩܐܠ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܟܝܦ ܦܠܝܣ ܝܩܐܠ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܟܝܦܝܗ ܒܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܫܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܚܣܒܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܗ
ܦܝ ܡܩܘܠ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܕܐܪ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܡܝܗ
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܩܨܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܝܩܐܠ. ܐܘ ܝܩܐܠ ܙܝܕ
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܝܩܐܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܫܒܝܗ ܒܐܢܗ
ܦܝ ܡܩܘܠ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܝܩܐܠ ܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܘܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܝܩܐܠ ܦܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܩܘܠ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܟܡ ܝܩܐܠ
ܠܠܡܥܢܝ. ܘܐܢܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܗ ܝܩܐܠ ܡܩܘܠ. ܘܟܠ ܟܝܦܝܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܦܝ ܝܩܘܠ
ܐܠܐ ܡܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܡܝܗ ܠܡܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܟܝܦܝܗ:
ܦܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܟܡ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܠܟܐܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܠܗ
ܐܠܡܨܐܦ ܦܝ ܩܝ: ܝܩܐܠ ܝܩܐܠ ܠܠܡܩܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܫܝ ܐܠܟܐܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ
Cap. 7. ܐܠܡܨܐܦ

ܐܠܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܝܩܘܠܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܓܣܕ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܘܪܐ
ܥܢܗ܂ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܥܗ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܦܝܗ܂ ܥܣܝ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܣܡܘܕ ܡܣܡܐ܂
ܘܐܬܚܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܢܗ܂ ܦܐܢܗ ܓܡܝܥܗ܂ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܗ
ܦܐܠܘܓܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܬܨܘܪ ܦܐܢܗ ܬܨܘܪ
ܬܨܘܪ ܒܡܥܢܝܝܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܦܪܝܩܝܢ܂
ܘܣܝܘ ܡܟܝ ܥܢܗܡ܂ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܩܝܡ ܦܝ
ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ
ܘܡܥܗ ܠܐܡܪ܂ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܠܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܩܪܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܂ ܘܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ܂
ܘܟܠܐܡܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܦܥܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ܂ ܘܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܛܒܝܥܬܝܢ ܒܥܕ
ܐܘ ܐܚܕ ܦܥܠܝܢ ܛܒܝܥܝܝܢ ܚܣܒ ܪܐܝ ܐܠܦܐܠܐܢܝܗ
ܢܣܒ ܛܒܝܥܬܗ܂ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܒܪܕܥܝ ܐܠܦܪܩܗ
ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ܂ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܕܬ ܒܓܣܕܗ܂
ܦܠܝܩܘܠ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܒܫܪܝܗ ܦܝ
ܦܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܝܗ܂ ܘܐܢ ܦܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܓܘܗܪ܂ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܝ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܝܗ܂
ܠܟܢ ܦܝ ܓܣܕ ܓܡܝܥ܂ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܨܚܐܒܗ
ܥܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܒܪܕܥܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܨܚܐܒܗ܂ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܒܪܕܥܝ܂ ܘܐܡܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܨܚܐܒܗ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܩܢ
ܡܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ܂ ܘܐܢ ܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܨܚܐܒܗ ܓܐܝܙ
ܐܘ ܠܝܣ܂ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܦܝ ܥܡܠ ܡܩܪܢ܂
ܘܐܡܐ ܠܝܣ ܡܥܢܗ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ܂ ܦܠܝܣ
ܡܥܢܗ

ܐܘ ܒܓܣܕܗ. ܐܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܐܣܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ
ܦܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܚܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܣܬܚܩ ܠܗܡ ܩܕܫܗ
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܬܣܩܛ. ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܬܡܢܥ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܫܡܐܣܝܗ ܡܬܘܩܦܗ ܐܠܐܢ
ܦܠܐ ܝܚܠܗ. ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܐܣܝܬܗ ܒܐܛܠܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ. ܐܘ ܝܨܚܩ
ܐܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܓܣܗ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܘܝܠܗܐ
ܝܐܟܠ ܫܝ ܦܠܝܡܢܥ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܘܒ
ܘܟܠ ܢܨܪܐܢܝ ܐܟܠ ܕܗܢ ܐܠܚܢܙܝܪ
ܐܘ ܢܚܘ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܒܗ
ܘܓܝܪ ܢܨܘܚ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܦܠܝܡܢܥ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ
ܡܢ ܡܟܬܘܒ. ܘܝܨܘܡ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܡܬܘܩܦܗ ܘܐܠܬܘܒܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܟܠ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܬܘܒ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܚܘܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܝܒܐܪܟܗܘ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ. ܘܟܡ ܡܬܘܩܦܗ
ܘܡܬܘܩܦ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܠܡ. ܡܢ ܐܠܚܘܪܝ. ܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܐܠܡܚܢܘܩܗ ܘܡܝܬܗ
ܦܠܝܡܢܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܣܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܟܬܘܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܝܫܗܕ ܦܝ ܚܕܝܬ
ܡܢܗܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܢܨܪܐܢܝ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܝܡܢܥ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܘܒ
ܘܝܨܘܡ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܡܬܘܩܦܗ ܘ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܟܐܗܢ
ܐܚܬܪܐܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܦܐܣܩܛܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܟܐܗܢ ܝܬܚܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܩܦܗ ܡܢ ܢܓܣ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܓܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܝܚܠܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܐܠܫܡܐܣܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܓܣ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ.

ܘܟܠܝ:

ܠܐ

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܬܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܆ ܘܠܡܐ
ܟܐܢ ܗܘܕܘܣ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܓܙܝܪܗ ܘܓܐ ܡܣܬܩܡ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ܆ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢܗ ܥܣܩܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܟܬܗ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܙܝܪܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܙܝܪܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܘܓܐ ܡܣܬܩܡ ܐܠܟܐܗܢܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܘܪܘܫ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܣܟܢܕܪܝܐ܆ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܐܝܢ
ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܗܡܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܢܕܪܝܐ ܦܠܡܐ ܗܘܡ
ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܗܡ ܟܗܘܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܬܐܪܝܟ ܐܠܟܠܡܗܡ܆
ܗܡ ܗܘܕܝ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ ܘܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܬܝܢ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܐ ܗܘܡ
ܐܘܪܐܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܢܕܪܝܐ ܩܕ ܩܪܐܗܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܐܛܝܗ
ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܚ ܘܩܬܠ ܐܠܬܝ Cap. 8.
ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܡ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܡܣܝܚ܆ ܘܓܐ
ܟܗܢܘ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܘܟܗܢ
ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܦܝܗܡ܆ ܘܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܝ
ܓܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܆ ܘܩܐܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܬܝ
ܠܝ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܩܝܐܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܆
ܦܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܓܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܘ
ܘܟܠܝܗ ܩܝܐܡܗܡ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ ܘ ܡܢ
ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܪܕܐܗ ܟܗܢܘܗ ܟܢܝܣܬ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܘܐ
ܐܠܠܗܡ

ܩܘܠ ܐܘܪܐܗ
ܡܣܝܚܝܗ

[illegible]

[illegible marginal note]

ܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܩܒܠܗ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܘܣܝ ܘܥܝܪ
ܒܢܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ
ܘܩܘܠ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܬܒ ܬܘܪܐܗ ܦܗܘ ܗܕܝ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܒܥܕ ܒܥܕܗ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܝܨ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܩܕܝܣ ܟܬܒ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ
ܘܟܬܒ ܒܥܕ ܦܝ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܗ
ܘܦܝܗ ܡܘܣܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܟܬܒ ܛܘܝܠ ܐܘ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ
ܠܩܘܡ ܐܥܝܘܢ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܣܝ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܝܨ
ܐܠܢܒܝ ܘܐܠܒܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܒܥܕܗ
ܐܠܥܗܕ ܘܐܥܠܘ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ
ܘܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܘܐܠܩܘܢܝܢ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܨ ܡܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܦܝ ܡܕܢܗ
ܟܬܒ ܘܐ ܗܕܗ ܒܥܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܘܐܠܫܥܪ
ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܩܒܠ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܗܘܕ
ܘܐܠܝܗ ܟܠܗܘ ܒܥܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܒܥܕ ܐܝܨ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ ܐܘ ܒܥܕ ܟܬܒ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܠ
ܒܢܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܝܨ ܡܘܣܝ
ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܝܨ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܨ ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܕܝ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܨ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܒܥܕ ܐܠ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܝ
ܘܟܠܗ

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܛܒܟܘܐ ܐܠܠܚܡ ܦܝ ܒܐܒ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ.
ܘܟܠܘܗ ܗܢܐܟ ܡܥ ܐܠܚܒܙ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ
ܣܠ ܐܠܐܟܡܐܠ. ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ.
ܘܡܐ ܒܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܚܡ ܘܐܠܚܒܙ ܦܐܚܪܩܘܗ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܒ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܣܒܥܬ ܐܝܐܡ
ܚܬܐ ܬܬܡ ܐܝܐܡ ܟܡܐܠ ܟܡܐܠܟܡ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܡ
ܬܟܡܠ ܦܝ ܣܒܥܬ ܐܝܐܡ ܟܡܐ ܥܡܠܬ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܗܟܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܠܝܓܦܪ ܥܢ
ܟܡ. ܘܬܓܠܣܘܢ ܦܝ ܒܐܒ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܣܒܥܬ
ܐܝܐܡ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܐܪ. ܘܐܚܦܛܘܐ ܚܦܛ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܗܟܕܐ ܐܡܪܢܝ.
ܘܥܡܠ ܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܓܡܝܥ ܘܨܐܝܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܣܐ: ܦܨܠ ܛ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܡܐ ܟܡܠ

Cap. 9.

ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܡܢ ܕܥܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ.
ܘܫܝܘܟ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ ܐܠܥܓܠܗ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܠܚܛܝܗ ܦܝܗ
ܠܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܦܩܪܒܗ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܠ ܟܕܘܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܠܠܚܛܝܗ
ܘܥܓܠ ܚܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܝܒ ܦܝܗܡܐ ܠܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ
ܐܠܟܐܡܠ. ܘܬܘܪ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܠܕܒܝܚܗ ܐܠܣܠܐܡܗ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܡܠܬܘܬ ܒܕܗܢ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܝܬܪܐܝ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܦܐܟܕܘܐ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܘܣܐ. ܦܩܪܒܘܗ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܒܐܒ ܡܣܟܢ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ. ܘܬܩܕܡܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܘܩܐܡܘܐ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܗ
ܐܢ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ. ܦܝܬܓܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܓܕ
ܐܠܪܒ. [illegible] ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܐ
ܠܗܪܘܢ

ܒܘܩܬܝ ܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܩܡܪܢ ܒܗܠܐܠ
ܘܘ ܡܣܝܪ ܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܘܐܣܡ ܨܐܪ ܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܩܝܐ ܘܩܡܪ
ܡܢܙܠܗ ܠܠܩܝܐ ܘܐܣܡ ܨܐܪ ܠܩܘܡ ܩܡܪܐ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܦܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ ܘܒܚܣܒ ܒܠܘܓ
ܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܘܣܝܪ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܒܪܓ.
ܦܝ ܡܩܐܘܡܗ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܓ ܘܙܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܕܐ
ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܩܡܪܗ ܐܠܦܠܟܝܗ ܘܐܘܓܗ
ܐܠܥܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܙܗܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ. ܡܘܢܙ
ܡܢ ܐܘܓ ܐܠܠܘܗ ܡܚܣܘܣ. ܘܐܣܡܪܦ ܐܠܓܘܙ
ܘ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܒܐܠܐܬܦܐܩ ܓܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ. ܘܒܚܣܒ
ܘܡܘܕ ܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܦܝܠܐ ܐܟܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܒܪܓ ܘܙܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܐܣܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܓܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܪ
ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ ܦܦܝ ܓܘܗ ܐܚܛܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܓܐܘܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ. ܘܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܥܠܗ ܘܠܐܟܐܘܢ
ܦܐܪܓܥܗ ܘܡܣܝܪ ܒܐܡܬܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ.
ܘܩܡܪ ܡܢܙܠ ܐܠܩܝܐ ܘܐܥܕ ܓܘܐ ܐܠܓܘܙܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܝܐ ܦܓܚܝܗ. ܘܐܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ.
ܘܡܢܙ ܐܠܡܣܝܪ ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ ܒܪܓܗ ܚܣܒܗ.
ܘܩܡܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܪ ܚܡܠܗ ܣܒܗ ܘܐܪܓܥܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ ܡܣܝܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܪ ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܪܓ.
ܘܒܚܣܒ ܐܠܓܘܙܗ ܐܠܥܩܕ ܘܒܚܣܒ ܟܐܡܠܗ ܐܠܥܩܕ
ܘܐܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܒܪܓ ܦܝܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܣܡܗ. ܘܡܣܝܪ ܐܠܓܘܙܗ ܐܠܥܩܕ ܘܐܠܐܟܘܗ
ܘ ܐܠܓܘܙ ܘ ܐܠܦܠܟ ܘܐܘܓܗ ܐܠܥܩܕ. ܘܒܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܫܡܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܩܠܝܡ. ܦܐܪܓܥ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܥܩܕܬܝܢ ܘܒܚܣܒ ܐܠܐܩܠܝܡ. ܐܠܫܡܣ
ܐܠܫܡܣ ܓܐܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܓ ܐܠܠܘܗ ܩܡܪܐ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܚܣܘܣ.
ܬܡ

Cap. 10.

[illegible]

ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܗܡܝܢܐ

ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܤܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܤܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܤܝܐ

ܠܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܤܒܪ

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ

ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܤܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ

ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ

ܠܗ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ

ܝܘܡܬܐ ܤܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܕܡܟ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܡܐ

ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܛܒܥ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܪܒܢ ܪܒܢ ܐܒܕܝܢܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܚܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ

ܕܚܠܝܢ ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܘ

ܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܓܠܠܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ ܦܩܕ

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ

ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ

ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ

125

ܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܝܗ
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܢܐܡܝܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܬܝ. ܦܐܢ ܚܝܘܐ
ܠܗܐ. ܦܟܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܒܗܝܡܝܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܢܦܣ:
ܦܐܡܐ ܗܐܕܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ: ܐܠܪܐܒܥ
ܐܠܦܨܠ ܩ... ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܩܐܠ

Cap. 4

ܘܐܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܟܝܦ ... ܘܡܐ ܐܠܦܪܩ ...
ܒܝܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ ... ܐܠܐܪܒܥ. ܘܡܐ ...
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܗܘ ... ܘ... ܐܪܒܥ
ܡܐ ... ܘ... ܘܗܘ ...
... ܘ... ܘܗܘ ... ܐܪ
ܘ... ܘܗܘ ... ܘܗܘ
... ܦܠܐ ... ܡܢ ...
ܘ... ܦܐܢܗܡ ...
... ܘܐܠ...
... ܘ... ܦܝ ...
... ܦܝ ... ܘ... ܘܡܐ ... ܦܝ
... ܦܝ ... ܡܐ ...
ܘ... ܘܡܐ ... ܦܠܐ ...
ܦܐܢܗ ... ܘ...
ܘ... ܘ... ܦܐܢܗ
... ܘ...
... ܘܠܐ ... ܦܐܢܗܡ ...
ܘ... ܘ... ܘ...
... ܘ... ܘ...
ܘ... ܘ... ܘ...
ܘ... ܘ...
... ܦܝ ... ܦܝ
ܐܠ...

ܝܣܪ ܐܠܐ ܝܨܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܡܦܪܐ
ܦܗܘ ܐܢ ܟܘܢ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܥܡܠ ܣܚܪ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ
ܥܫܪ ܣܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܐ ܡܥ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ
ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܪܒ ܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܡܘܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܐ
ܡܥ ܡܓܘܣܝܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܠܠܣܚܪ ܘܝܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܚܪ ܦܗܘ
ܥܫܪ ܣܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܐ ܡܥ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܗܘ
ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܐ ܡܥ ܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܡܥ
ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܬܝ
ܣܢܝܢ ܥܫܪ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܡܢܥ ܘܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܘܠܐܕ܀ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܡ܀ ܘ ܐܠܐܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܟܬ܀ ܘܐܠܥܡܗ
܀ ܐܠܥܡ܀ ܘ ܐܠܚܐܠ ܐܘ ܐܠܚܐܠܗ܀ ܘ ܐܠܒܢܬ
܀ ܐܠܒܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܟܬܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܟܢܐܢ ܦܗܘ ܠܐ
ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܐܠܫܢܝܥ
ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܦܬܚ ܩܒܪ ܡܝܬ
ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܫܪ ܣܢܝܢ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܩܬܠ
ܢܦܣ ܘܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܩܬܠܗ ܝܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܬܠ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܥܠܗ ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܩܘܝܗ܀ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ
ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܘ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܬܠ ܢܦܣ
ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܘ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܝ ܝܡܘܬ ܘܐܢ ܬܐܒ ܘ
ܡܚܒܘܣ ܥܢ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܠܥܒ ܒܐܠܩܡܐܪ
ܦܗܘ ܣܢܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ
ܐܠܩܬܠ ܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܬܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܦܗܘ
ܣܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܣܢܝܢ܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܦܝ
ܐܠܚܪܒ܀ ܐܠܩܬܠ ܦܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ
ܐܠܝ

ܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ. ܦܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܦܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ. ܐܢ
ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܢܛܐܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܐܠܒܝܥܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܣܢܗ ܬܐܡܗ. ܘܦܝ ܬܠܟ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܢܚܕܪ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܝ
ܐܢܛܐܟܝܐ ܦܩܐܡ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܣܡܗ ܐܓܐܒܘܣ
ܘܐܫܐܪ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܢ ܓܘܥܐ ܥܛܝܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܣܟܘܢܗ. ܘܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ
ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܝܨܪ. ܘܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܚܬܡܘ
ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܚܣܒܡܐ ܝܬܝܣܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܪܣܠ
ܟܕܡܗ ܠܠܐܟܘܗ ܐܠܣܐܟܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ
ܘܦܥܠܘ ܕܠܟ ܘܐܪܣܠܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܣܘܣ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܐܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ. ܘܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܐܠܩܐ
ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܝܥܗ
ܠܝܣܝ ܐܠܝܗܡ. ܘܩܬܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܟܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܒܐܠܣܝܦ. ܘܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܐܢ ܕܠܟ ܝܪܨܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܥܐܕ ܘܐܡܣܟ ܒܛܪܣ ܐܝܨܐ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܐܝܐܡ
ܐܠܦܛܝܪ. ܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܣܟܗ ܘܛܪܚܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܓܢ
ܘܐܣܠܡܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܐܪܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܣܟܪ ܠܝܚܪܣܘܗ
ܗܢܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܦܨܚ ܐܢ ܝܩܕܡܗ
ܠܠܫܥܒ. ܘܟܐܢ ܒܛܪܣ ܡܚܪܘܣܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܓܢ
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܬܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܝܥܗ ܨܠܐܗ ܒܠܓܐܓܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ
ܡܙܡܥܐ ܐܢ ܝܩܕܡܗ ܟܐܢ ܒܛܪܣ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܠܝܠܗ
ܢܐܝܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܣܟܪܝܝܢ ܡܪܒܘܛܐ ܒܣܠܣܠܬܝܢ
ܘܟܐܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܚܪܐܣ ܝܚܪܣܘܢ ܐܠܣܓܢ
ܘܐܕܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܩܒܠ ܘܢܘܪ ܐܨܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܝܬ
ܐܘܚܕܗ

ܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܒܢܪ ܡܩܕܣܐ ܦܝ ܣܒܥܗ ܐܝܐܡ . ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܕܐ
ܘܗܟܕܐ ܡܩܐܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܢܚܐܣ . ܩܐܡ ܐܦܠܝܐ
ܐܡܐܡ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܢܐܪ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܗ . ܦܟܐܢܬ
ܣܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ ܐܠܟܐܦܪܗ . ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܐܢ ܝܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ . ܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ
ܟܗܢܗ . ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܩܪܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡ
ܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܝ ܗܝܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܬܒܘܐ ܦܗܘܘ ܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܗ
ܠܐ ܝܥܪܐ ܐܡ ܐܠܗ . ܘܠܡ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܣܦܪ ܟܗܢܗ
ܣܡܥ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ . ܦܠܡܐ ܡܩܕܣ ܗܘ ܦܝ
ܣܡܥܐܢ ܘܐܣܡ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܘܡܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܩܕܣܘܗ . ܐܠܐܪܒܐܒ
ܗܐܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܡ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܩܕܣ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ . ܦܠܡܐ ܢܨܠ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܚܐܡܕܗ . ܒܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܟܗܢܗ . ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܒܢܗ ܚܐܡܕܗ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܗܢ . ܦܩܐܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܢܗ ܘܐܣܡ
ܒܢܗ ܐܠܐܣܟܢܕܪ . ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܒܢܗ . ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܒܢܗ . ܘܐܩܡ ܥܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ
ܦܪܣ . ܘܩܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܢܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܗ
ܒܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܗܢ . ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܠܡ ܝܩܕܪܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܝ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܒܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ . ܘܠܡ ܝܩܕܪ
ܥܫܪܐ . ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܕܣܗ
ܒܐܡܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܢܚܐܣ . ܦܐܘ
ܒܐܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܩܕܣܗܐ . ܘܠܡ ܝܩܦ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ . ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܒܟܡܐܠ

Cap. 13.

ܟܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܟ
ܡܥܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܪܒ ܟܡܪ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܝܠ. ܦܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ ܥܫܝܬ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܬܘ
ܦܡܨܪܘܗ. ܥܠܝ ܦܡ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܝܠ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܡܘܕ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܕܐ
ܟܐܢ ܝܡܫܝ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܡܘܕ ܦܒܟܐ ܘ
ܒܘ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܦܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒܗ ܡܥܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܠܝܠ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܟܐܢ ܟܬܝܪ
ܘܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܡܢ. ܦܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ
ܦܝ ܟܠ [illegible] ܦܠܡܐ ܢܟܘ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܝ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܠܟܐܢ
ܘܩܦ ܦܝ [illegible] ܐܠܟܐܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܡܢ
ܘ ܗܘ [illegible] ܡܢ ܡܟܢܗ. [illegible] ܐܟܪ ܟܘܢܗ ܟܘܠ
ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܥܠܝ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܟܐܢ ܡܢ [illegible] ܦܠܘ
ܦܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܟܘ
ܦܠܘ ܦܡܨܪܘܗ. ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܐܟܕ ܦܝܗ ܠܫܡ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܫܡܫ
ܐܠܫܡܫ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܫܡܫ ܐܠܫܡܫ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܫܡܫ ܐܠܫܡܫ
ܟܐܠ ܟܬܝܪ. ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ [illegible] ܟܘܢ ܟܬܝܪ
ܦܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܥܡܘܕ ܘܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܫܡܫ [illegible] ܦܝ [illegible] ܡܢܗ ܦܟܐܢ
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܐܠܡܢ ܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܩܠ ܦܝ [illegible]
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܫܟܘܪ ܘܦܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܠܫܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܦܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ [illegible]. ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܡܟܐܢ

ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ
ܐܢܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܚܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܝܘܟ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܫܥܪ
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܒܣ ܦܝܗ ܡܥ ܐܚܡܪ ܘܟܐܢ ܕܐܝܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܘܟܫܘܪܗ ܐܣܘܕ ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܥܛܘܪܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܘܟܠ ܟܢܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܐܚ
ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ
ܚܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܩܐܡ ܡܢܟܐܢ ܐܠܚܪܐܪܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܟܐܢ ܩܐܡܬܗ ܘܥܛܫ ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ
ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܟܫܪܗ ܝܟܬܪ ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܩܐܡܬܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪܗ ܚܪܘܪܗ ܚܬܝ ܐܢܗ ܣܡܥܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܕ
ܘܟܝܦܝܬ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܘܟܠ ܝܛܠܥ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܪܘܪܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠ ܝܛܠܥ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܒܣ ܟܐܢ ܐܢ ܚܪܗ ܓܦ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܥܪܗ ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܚܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܥܪ
ܢܒܐ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܪܘܪܗ ܡܥ ܐܚܡܪ ܘܟܫܘܪܗ
ܕܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܟܫܘܪܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܥܛܘܪܗ ܐܝܐܡܗ ܘܟܫܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܥܪ
ܐܠܫܐܥܪ ܘܟܠ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܚܪܘܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܒܣ
ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܚܪܗ ܡܢ
ܩܐܡܬ ܐܠܚܪܘܪܗ ܦܝ ܡܢܟܐܢܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܨܦܪܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܘܟܐܢܬ ܨܦܪܐ ܟܐܢܗ ܩܐܡܬܗ ܟܫܪܗ
ܦܫܥܪܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܩܐܡܬܗ ܟܫܪܗ
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܐܕ [illegible] ܘ ܐܘ ܡܥܙܘܗ ܟܠ
ܦܝ ܙܐܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܣܡܐܬܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܟܝܦܝܬ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܛܒܝܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܚ ܐܠ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܩܝܡܬܗ [illegible] ܘܟܝܦܝܬܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܚܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܐܗ
ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ

ܘ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܚܘ ܠܚܡܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܝܕ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܚܘ ܦܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܦ
ܘܐܠܣܠܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܐܠܩܝܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܡ ܡܥ
ܘܐܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܦܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܗ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ
ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܕܝ
ܠܐܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܦܘܛܐ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܥܒܕ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܘܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܒܪ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܩܢܘܡ
ܘ ܐܠܘܗܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܘܗܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܥ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܘ ܦܝ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܥ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܢܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܠܢܦܣܗ ܗܘ܇ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܬܙܐܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ܇ ܦܠܝܣ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܓܦܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ
ܦܠܝܨܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܡ ܡܓܦܘܪܗ
ܥܢ ܕܢܘܒܗ܇ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܢܗ ܡܓܦܘܪܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܡܬܡܩܕܡܗ܇ ܘܝܨܘܡ ܕܢܘܒܗ
ܘܡܢ ܝܨܘܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢܗ܇ ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܝܨܘܡܗ
ܠܝܨܘܡܗܐ ܡܬܠ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܐܢܗ ܝܨܘܡ܇ ܘܠܐ ܝܐܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܟܗ܇
ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܓܦܘܪܗ ܠܗ܇ ܘ ܐܠܡܓܦܘܪܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܐܠ ܐܘ ܝܘܡ܇ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܥܠܗ

ܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܠܝܣܬ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܠܝܣܗܐ
ܡܥ ܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܥܛܠܗ
ܥܢ ܐܥܡܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܥܛܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܪܗ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܥܐܝܢܗܐ ܠܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܩܕ ܩܐܠ
ܟܠ ܐܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܗܐ ܩܘܐܗ: ܦܐܢܗ
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܫܐܠܗ ܠܐܠܓܣܡ ܦܐܢܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ
ܦܝܗ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗ ܐܠܢܦܣ
ܐܝܘܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܥܐܝܢܗܐ ܘܠܝܣܬ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܠܝܣܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܒ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܝܐܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܦܣܝܗ: ܦܠܝ ܘܐܢ
ܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܦܣܝܗ
ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܝ
ܓܣܕܗ: ܦܟܠ ܐܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܗ ܦܝܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܢܗ ܢܦܣܝܗ ܐܢܗ ܘܒܥܕ
ܓܝܕ ܡܥܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܬܠ
ܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܦܝ ܘܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܚܝܐܐ ܐܠܢܦܣܝܗ: ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܥ ܢܦܣܗ:
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܟܝܦ ܐܠܢܦܣ

Cap. 14.

ܡܬܨܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܥ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܡܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܦܣ: ܡܢ
ܓܗܗ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܓܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ. ܡܢ
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܓܣܕ: ܦܠܝ ܘܐܢ
ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܡܥܠܘܡ ܐܠܚܝ: ܐܡܪ ܦܝܗܐ ܓܝܕ
ܐܠܓܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܓܝܕ ܢܦܣ ܚܣܢܗ
ܘܬܝܗܐ: ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܦܣ ܘܐܘ
ܦܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܦܩܛ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܣܠܐܡܗ
ܦܩܛ

ܦܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܩܘܠ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐ
ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܥ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܥܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܙܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܓܘܗܪܗ
ܒܐܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܥܢܗ ܦܐܝܡܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒܐܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ: ܘܦ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܩܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܥܪܦܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܙܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘܗܘ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܢܬܟܠܡ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܬ ܡܢ ܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܥ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦ
ܡܢ ܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܗܘ ܦܗܘ ܐܙܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ
ܗܡܐ

ܘܡܐ ܝܚܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܐܠܫܕܝܕ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܦܠܝܥܠܓ ܗ
ܒܡܐ ܕܟܪܢܐܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܐܠܡܦܪܛ. ܘܝܣܩܛ ܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܕܗܢ. ܠܐܢ ܡܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܣܡܢ. ܦܐܕܐ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܥܠܘܡ ܦܝ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܠܫܝܒ
ܐܠܒܝܦ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܐܠܡܦܪܛ. ܘܝܢܒܓܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܚܐܪܓ ܟܡܐ ܩܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܕܗܢ.
ܘܡܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܦܝܢܬܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘ ܒܥܬܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܥܠܘܡ ܐܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܥܠܘܡ
ܢܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܟܬܗ ܐܠܡܥܠܘܡ ܡܬܠ ܕܡ ܐܠܐܓܣܐܡ.
ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܘܡܐ ܝܚܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܦܝ
ܐܠܫܥܪ. ܦܠܝܟܢ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܟܬܝܪ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܝܣܩܛ ܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܐܠܕܗܢ. ܘܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܡܬܠ ܕܒܓ ܐܠܐܓܣܐܡ.
ܦܝܣܩܛ ܫܥܪ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܕܗܢ. ܠܐܢ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܣܐܡ ܘܐܠܡܣܐܡܐܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܡܣܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܐܡܐܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܒ ܐܠܒܪܕ
ܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܬܘܚܫ. ܘܝܣܩܛ ܫܥܪ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ
ܦܝܬܪ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܠ ܡܣܡܐܬ ܘܟܬܝܪ ܟܠܗ
ܝܣܗܠ ܦܟܠܐܓ ܣܡܢܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܓܣܐܡ
ܓܠܕܗ ܦܝܣܩܛ ܫܥܪ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܡ ܕܡܥ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܐܡ ܐܢ ܟܪܗ ܐܠܡܪܛܠ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܢ ܐܠܡܪܛܠ ܘܡܬܢܒܬ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܦܝܗ
ܣܡܐܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܠ ܠܡܣܐܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐܓܣܐܡ ܘܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܒܪܕ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܥܪ ܐܠܟܝ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܗ ܐܠܕܡܐܓ ܦܠܝܬܕܗܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܐܠܕܗܢ.

ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܗ
ܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ
ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܐܠܒܬܘܠܗ: ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܚܠܩ ܡܬܘ
ܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܡܬܠ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܡܬܠ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ: ܦܡܢ ܦ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܠܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܬܘܠ ܐܠܒܐܩ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܦ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܬܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܩ ܦ
ܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܬܠ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܠܗܡ
ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣܗ. ܘܡܐ ܢܩܨ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܬܘܠ ܦ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܢܣܗ ܚܠܩܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ
ܘܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܚܠܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܣܝܚ
ܡܬܠܗܡ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܐܡܣܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܢܣܗ ܘܐܣܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕܗ
ܘܘܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܚܠܩ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ. ܚܠܩ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ: ܦܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܟܠܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܟܗܘ
ܡܬܘܚܕ. ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܗ ܦܢܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܒܛܒܝܥܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦ
ܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܡ ܘܦܢܐܠܐ ܘܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܛܒܝܥܗ ܒܝܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܠܗ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܣܝܚ

ܘܒܝܢܡܐ ܣܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܐܪ: ܓܐܬ ܐܚܕܝ ܓܘܐܪܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܬ ܣܡܥܢ ܝܨܛܠܝ: ܢܛܪܬ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܩܐܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܝܨܐ ܟܢܬ ܡܥ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܢܨܪܐܢܝ: ܦܐܢܟܪ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܐ ܐܥܪܦ
ܘܠܐ ܐܕܪܝ ܡܐ ܬܩܘܠܝܢ: ܘܟܪܓ ܐܠܝ ܟܐܪܓ ܐܠܕܐܪ
ܦܨܐܚ ܐܠܕܝܟ: ܦܪܐܬܗ ܐܠܓܐܪܝܗ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܐܒܬܕܬ
ܬܩܘܠ ܠܠܩܝܐܡ: ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܡ: ܦܐܢܟܪ ܐܝܨܐ
ܘܒܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܨܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܠܣܡܥܢ ܐܠܨܦܐ
ܒܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ ܐܢܟ ܡܢܗܡ: ܠܐܢܟ ܓܠܝܠܝ ܘܟܠܐܡܟ
ܝܫܒܗ ܟܠܐܡܗܡ: ܦܐܒܬܕܐ ܝܠܥܢ ܘܝܚܠܦ: ܐܢܝ ܠܐ
ܐܥܪܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܪܓܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܥܢܗ: ܘܠܠܘܩܬ
ܨܐܚ ܐܠܕܝܟ ܬܐܢܝܗ: ܦܬܕܟܪ ܣܡܥܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܨܝܚ ܐܠܕܝܟ
ܡܪܬܝܢ ܬܢܟܪܢܝ ܬܠܬ ܡܪܐܬ: ܘܐܒܬܕܐ ܝܒܟܝ:
ܦܨܠ ܝܗ: ܘܠܠܘܩܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܒܚ ܬܫܐܘܪ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ Cap. 15
ܡܥ ܐܠܫܝܘܟ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܓܡܥ: ܘܐܘܬܩܘܐ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܡܨܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܣܠܡܘܗ

ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܦ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ.
ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ

ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܠܐܕ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܘ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܟܠܝܡ
ܘܐܡܫܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܪܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܦܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܦܪܩ
ܐܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܣܓܕ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܡ
ܡܥܗܡ. ܘܟܐܢܘ ܐܢܗܡ ܩܐܠܘ ܐܢ ܪܝܚܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܟܐܢܘ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܘܟܝܦ
ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐܟܠܝܡ ܐܢ ܐ
ܗܐܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܬܝܪ ܗܣܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܗܡ ܗܡܥܢ ܐܠܐܡ
ܐܢܬܡ ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܩܐܠܘ
ܢܚܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܣܝܚ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܢܐܟ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܠܕ
ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܦܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝ
ܐܠܟܦܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܡܥܗܡ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܐܟܠܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܠܗܐ.
ܟܐܢܘ ܗܡܥܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܟܐܦܪܗ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ ܡܢ
ܣܝܗܐ ܡܣܝܚܐ. ܦܩܐܠܘ ܢܚܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܡܥܢܗ
ܐܠܐܡ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܟܠܗ
ܦܩܐܠܘ ܢܚܢ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܐܕ
ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܦܩܐܠܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ
ܐܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܢܐ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܦܩܐܠܘ ܢܚܢ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܦܝܗ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܦܪܐ ܐܠܐܢܗܡ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܠܕ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܪܘܚ

ܠܐܒܝܗ ܘܡܡܠܟܬܗ ܣܡܝܬ ܐܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܡ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ.
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ ܘܐܡܗ ܐܪܨܝܗ. ܟܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܝܨ
ܡܬܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܦܝܗ ܣܡܝܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ.
ܘܣܡܝ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡ
ܒܠܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܣܡܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ.
ܦܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܝܚܗ ܦܝ ܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܝܦܢܝ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܝܢܛܦܝ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܘܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܝܐܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܝܢܘܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܘܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܗܝܗ ܡܨܠܚܗ ܦܐܢ ܝܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܢ
ܡܬܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܟܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܠܗ ܡܢ

Cap 16.

ܟܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܒܐܢ ܝܢܨܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܐܗ
ܘܡܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܘܒ ܐܠ ܐܢܣܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܒܢܗ
ܥܢܗ ܐܠܟܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܟܘܗ ܐܟܝ
ܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠ ܐܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܠܐܢ ܗܘܕܐ
ܝܒܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢܗ
ܘܟܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܠܐܟܘ ܡܟܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܘܐܠ ܡܠܟܗ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܥܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܗܐ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܫܡܗܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܫܘܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ
ܗܘ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܫܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܘܫܘܐ

[illegible]

ܐܦ ܕܒܠܠܠ ܫܡܗܘ ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܬܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܥܕ
ܠܐ ܐܘܫܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ܇ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܪ ܠܚܝܘ
ܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܇ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇
ܠܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘ ܠܚܝܘ ܦ
ܕܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܇ ܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܚܝܘ܇ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܪ ܫܡܥܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܦܪܘ ܠܚܝܘ ܘܐܫܡܥ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܠܫܡܥ ܦܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ܇ ܘܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܥ ܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܠܫܡܥ ܦܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܫܡܥܢ

ܘܣܐܠܘܗܡ ܐܢ ܝܟܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܪܓܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܚܒܣ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܠܝܕܝܐ ܘܪܐܘܐ ܐܠܐܟܘܗ
ܘܥܙܘܗܡ ܘܟܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܡ. ܘܐܫܬܓܠܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܕܡܗ.
ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܨܠ
ܐܠܩܪܐܝܗ ܘܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ ܟܦܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܗܪܐܒܗ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܥܢܕ ܟܠܗܡ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܨܠ ܝܙ
Cap. 17. ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠܗܡ ܗܘܕܐ
ܡܟܠܘܗ ܘܝܣܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܗܪܐܒܗ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܗ ܐܝ ܐܗܕܗ ܟܠܗܡ
ܐܝܩܐܢ ܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܗܪܐܒܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܕܐ
ܐܘ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܟܡܐ
ܓܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܗ ܐܠܣܓܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܦܩܕܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܡܗ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܪ
ܗܟܕܐ ܘܝܣܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܗ ܐܘܟܐܦ ܘܟܠ
ܘܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ
ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܗܪܐܒܗ ܟܐܢ ܓܐܝܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܝ
ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܣܓܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܗܘ ܝܣܡܥ ܐܘܓܐܝܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܣܓܢ ܐܠܟܐܡ ܐܠܚܩ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ
ܠܗ. ܦܠܐ ܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܟܠ ܘܟܐܢܘܐ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܟܐܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܐܠܟܐܡ

ܘ ܠܐܢ ܗܘܗܘ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܗܘ
ܘܠܝܣ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܩܨ ܘ ܠܐ ܙܝܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܣܬܚܐܠܬܗ ܐܠܝ ܗܘ
ܡܥܗ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܠܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ
ܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܡܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܐܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܐܒܕ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ.
ܦܠܝܣ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܗܘ. ܘ ܦܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܣܬܚܐܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܠܕ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܐܙܠܐ ܘ ܡܢ
ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ
ܒܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܣ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܦܝ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܬܚܐܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܢ
ܢܦܣ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܠܕ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܐܠܐܪܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ ܘ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܣܬܚܐܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܠܕ
ܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܘ ܗܘ
ܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܥ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܟܐܠܐܒܐܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܢܦܣ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܦܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܦܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܒܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܠܐܒ
ܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܗܘ
ܦܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܦܝܐܬܗ ܐܠܩܢܘܡ. ܡܬܘܠܕ ܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܟܐܒܗ

ܠܐܒܐܗܘ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܟܠܠܫܥܒ. ܘܥܢ ܩܘܡܗ
ܐܠܐܠܛܒܐܠ ܠܡ ܢܥܦ. ܦܠ ܟܡ ܥܪܝܒ
ܠܐܒܐܗܘ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܣܚܩ ܦܐܢܗ ܥܓܝܒ: ܘܘܘ
ܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܠܩܘܠܗ
ܦܝ ܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܠܗܝܗ ܡܥܗܘ ܦܝ ܟܠ
Caf 18. ܐܠܐܣܦܐܪ ܦܨܠ ܝܚ ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܩܠ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟܡ. ܦܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܡܬܠ
ܥܡܠ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܡܨܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܢܬܡ ܣܟܢܬܡ ܦܝܗܐ
ܥܢܕܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܠܟܘܐ ܦܝ ܣܢܢܗܡ ܦܥܠܝ
ܐܚܟܐܡܝ ܐܘ ܚܩܘܩܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܦܛܘܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܡܥܝܫܬܗܡ ܥܢܕܗܡ. ܘܟܝܪ
ܐܚܟܐܡܝ ܐܚܦܛܘܗܐ. ܘܐܣܠܟܘܐ ܦܝܗܐ
ܘܩܘܡܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܦܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟܡ.
ܐܣܠܟܘܐ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܬܚܝܘܐ ܒܗܐ. ܦܠ ܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗܐ ܝܚܝ. ܦܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܩܪܒ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܟܫܦ ܥܘܪܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܟܫܦ ܥܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܩܪܒܘܐ ܠܟܫܦ ܥܘܪܬܗܡ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܫܦ
ܥܘܪܗ ܐܒܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܐܡܟ ܦܐܢܗܐ ܐܡܟ
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܐܒܝܟ ܦܐܢܗܐ ܥܘܪܗ
ܐܒܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܐܟܬܟ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܒܝܟ
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܡܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܐܪܓ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܒܢܟ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܒܢܬܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܟܫܦ ܥܘܪܬܗܢ
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܒܢܬ ܐܡܪܐܗ ܐܒܝܟ ܦܐܢܗܐ ܐܟܬܟ
ܐܚܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܐܟܬ ܐܒܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ ܐܒܝܟ ܦܐܢܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ

ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܐܬܗ ܐܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܡܪܐܬ ܐܒܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܓ ܡܢܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܒܢܬ ܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܪܐܬ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܡܪܐܬ ܐܒܝܗ
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܢܬ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܬ
ܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܐܚܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܚܬ ܐܡܗ. ܐܒܘ
ܙܘܓܬ ܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܦܝ ܥܨܡܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܐܟܬ
ܡܪܐܬܗ ܦܝ ܚܝܐܬܗܐ ܦܝ ܥܨܡܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ
ܒܢܬܗܐ ܦܝ ܥܨܡܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܡܪܐܬ ܐܟܝܗ
ܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܦܝ ܥܨܡܬܗ ܦܝ ܚܝܐܬܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ
ܒܢܬ ܙܘܓܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܐܡܪܐܬ ܪܐܗܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ
ܪܐܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܦܝ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܚܠܦ ܙܘܓ ܦܝ ܥܨܡܬܗ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܙܘܓ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܓ
ܐܒܢܬ ܐܠܡܫܘܟ ܠܠܡܪܐܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܗ
ܦܝ ܫܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܠܦ ܙܘܓ ܦܝ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܦܝ ܟܬܒ ܥܢܕܗܐ ܦܝ ܫܪܥܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ
ܢܨܦܗܐ ܠܟܐܚܕܗ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܦܐܢܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܢܨܪܐܢܝ ܟܦܪܗܡ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܠܐܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܐܬܗܡ ܡܢ
ܬܢܨܪܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܚܝܢ ܦܗܝ ܬܠܐܘܠܐܕ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܠܕ ܐܠܡܘܠܐ. ܦܐܣܩܘܐ
ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܡܥܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܘܓ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ
ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܟܐܦܪ ܬܢܨܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܡ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܠܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܝܟܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܦܟ ܒܟܬܐܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܐܦܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܘܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܦܟ. ܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܦܟ
ܟܠܠܗܡ ܬܟܬܒܗܡ ܦܥܠ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܡܫܟܘܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܡܥܫܪܗܡ. ܘܚܦܛܘ ܫܪܐܝܥܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܡܥܐܨܝ
ܘܘܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܢܓܣܗ
ܡܢ ܥܘܐܝܕܗܡ. ܦܐܢܗܐ ܢܓܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ
ܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܡܠܗܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܓܣܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ.
ܦܨܠ ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܟܠܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܩܠ ܠܗܡ ܟܘܢܘܐ
ܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܩܕܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ.
ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܝܗܐܒ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܗ. ܘܣܒܘܬܝ
ܐܚܦܛܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܐ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܨܢܥܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܡܣܒܘܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ. ܘ
ܘܐܕܐ ܩܪܒܬܡ ܕܒܝܚܗ ܐܠܣܠܐܡܗ ܠܠܪܒ ܦܩܪܒܘܗܐ
ܒܪܨܐܟܡ. ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܚܗܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܕ.
ܘܡܐ ܦܨܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܝܚܪܩ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܦܗܘ ܢܓܣ ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܨܝ.
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܝܚܡܠ ܐܬܡܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܢܓܣ ܩܕܣ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܬܗܠܟ
ܬܠܟ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܗܐ. ܘܐܕܐ ܚܨܕܬܡ ܚܨܐܕ
ܐܪܨܟܡ. ܠܐ ܬܟܡܠܘܐ ܚܨܐܕ ܙܘܐܝܐ ܚܩܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܩܛ
ܠܩܐܛ ܚܨܐܕܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܠ ܟܪܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܩܛ
ܢܬܐܪ ܟܪܡܟ ܠܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܘܠܠܓܪܝܒ ܬܬܪܟܗ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ. ܠܐ ܬܣܪܩܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܕܒܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܓܕܪܘܐ ܒܐܠܩܪܝܒ ܘܠܐ
ܬܚܠܦܘܐ ܒܐܣܡܝ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܢܓܣܘܐ ܐܣܡ
ܐܠܗܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ. ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡ ܩܪܝܒܟ
ܘܠܐ ܬܓܨܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܝܬ ܐܓܪܗ ܐܠܐܓܝܪ
ܥܢܕܟ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܨܒܚ

ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܚܒܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܣܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܟܠܡܗܡ [illegible] ܦܝ [illegible]
ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible] ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܝܠܒܣܘܐ [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ [illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܐܠܠܐ [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܟܠ [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܠܘܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ [illegible]. ܐܠܐ[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ ܝܣܬܥܡܠ ܦܝ [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܐܠ[illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ [illegible]. ܘܠܐ
[illegible] [illegible]. ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]. ܘܠܐ[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܠ[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
ܐܒܐ [illegible]. [illegible] ܦܐܢ [illegible]. ܘܠܐ
[illegible] ܘܐ[illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ
[illegible]. [illegible] ܦܝ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܕܝ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܡܪ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܐܕܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܠܐ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐ[illegible]. [illegible]
ܘܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܘ ܦܝ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 20.

[illegible]

ܘܩܐܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܚܒܐܪ
ܐܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܓܢܗ ܡܢ
ܗܐܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܠ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܬܙܘܓ ܘܡܥܢܝܗܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܐܟܠ ܐܠܓܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ
ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܒܗ ܝܬܘܒ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐܪܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܚܐܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܘܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܚܒܐܢܗ ܠܐܒܝܗ ܐܘ ܡܥܗ
ܝܩܠܗ ܦܝ ܓܢܣܗ. ܐܘ ܚܒܠ ܦܠܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܚܒܝ ܚܟܝ
ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܘܡܥܠܗ ܘܐܘ ܚܟܝܗ. ܘܐܘ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܪܗ. ܚܟܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܗܟܕܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܚܒܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܐܘ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܕܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܥܗ ܚܟܝ ܠ ܠܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܗ ܡܥܗ
ܝܡܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܫܟܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܐܠܚܒܪ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܚܟܡ. ܘܐܡܥܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܚܕܗ ܐܘ ܡܥܗ. ܦܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܠ
ܚܟܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܡܥܠ
ܘܡܥܗ ܚܟܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܐܠ ܝܥܠܡܗ.
ܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܚܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܘ ܚܟܐ ܐܢܗ. ܠܗ ܡܥܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܐܚܕܗ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܦܐܢܗ ܚܩܝ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܚܕܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܚܟܡܥܠ. ܠܗ ܡܥܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐܬܗ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܚܡܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܥܠ
ܐܚܟܡܐ

ܐܟܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܠܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܐܡܝܢ
ܘܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܦܐܢܗܡܐ ܡܥܠܡ
ܦܐܣܡܥܘܗ ܘܝܠܙܡܘܗ. ܦܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܘܩܘܡܐ
ܠܩܘܡܐ. ܦܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘܐܡܘܐ ܦܐܢܗܡ ܐܟܠܗܡ ܦܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ
ܫܝ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܠܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܠܩܘܡܘ ܦܝܦ
ܘܐܠܡܩܘܡܘ ܦܠܝܣ ܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܫܪܗ
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܘ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ ܦܐܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܐܘ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܩܘܠ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܗ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܐ ܟܐܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܦܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܐܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ
ܠܗ ܫܝܦ ܡܫܘܗ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܩܘܡܐ
ܦܝ ܕܐܬܗ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܐܡܪܗ
ܠܐܡܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܣܡܬܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܠܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܦܠܝܣ
ܡܢ ܫܝ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܝ ܩܐܝܡ
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܣ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܟܐܝܢ ܦܗܡܝܢܗ
ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܗ
ܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܩܕܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܠܐܩܝܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܪܗ ܠܡܥܝܗ. ܦܣܡܐܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܘ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܗ ܦܝܗ
ܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܪܗ ܐܝܗ
ܦܣܒܚܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܙܘܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܒܕܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܘܬܡ ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܗܘ ܚܣܒܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 21.

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܟܘܢܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܒܗܘܢܗܡ ܘܚܣܒܗܡ. ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܡܗܡ. ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܣܬܘܝܗ ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗܐ ܐܠܡܬܥܐܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܙ
ܡܬܓܙܝܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܓܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܠܐ ܟܘܢܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܘܝ ܘܡܣܬ
ܘܐܠܡܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܬܩ. ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܐܠܢܘܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܘܠܐ. ܦܐܢܗ ܐܘܠ ܡܢܗܐ
ܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܘ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܠܐ
ܡܬܓܙܝ ܘܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܝܙ ܒܐܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܙܡܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܥܗ ܡܬܐܚܪ
ܠܐܢܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܘܣܛ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܘܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܙܝ
ܠܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܙܝܗ ܒܐܠܓܘܗܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܘ
ܡܬܓܙܝܗ ܡܬܡܝܙܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܗ. ܦܐܠܐܒ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ. ܒܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܡܬܓܙܝܗ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܘ ܡܬܘܚܕܗ ܒܠ
ܡܬܘܚܕ ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ. ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܬܘܠܕ. ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܩܘܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܩܕܣ ܘ ܫܟܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܫܟܪ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܡܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܫܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܦܝ ܗܘ
ܐܒܕ ܘ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܡܥ [illegible]

ܘܡܢ ܚܐܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܡܥܪܟܗ ܦܝ
ܩܘܠܗ ܟܢܬ. ܠܐ ܐܩܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܙܢܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܪܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܗܕ ܐܠܙܘܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܩܠܠ ܩܘܠܗ
ܩܡܨ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܡܨ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܡܥ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܥܡܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐܗ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܠܠ ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܚܢܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܣܐܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܗ. ܦܐܠ ܦܝ
ܡܢ ܢܥܡܠ ܗܕܗ ܩܘܠܗ ܟܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܪܦ ܐܠܫܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܩܘܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܡܠ ܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܪܟܗ ܩܐܡܘܐ
ܠܗܡ ܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܪܝܕ
ܘܝܪܝ ܣܒܝܠ ܐܠܚܩ. ܘܠܐ ܝܪܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܩܘܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܪܝܕܘ ܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܣܝܚܢܐ
ܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܣܡܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܨܠ ܟܒ ܘܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܪܒ Cap. 22.
ܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܟܠܡܗ
ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܟܠܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܪܒ. ܩܐܠ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܘܐܠܪܒ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܡܢ
ܚܦܝܪ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܟܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܩܘܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܩܠܒܗ ܒܐܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܟܠ
ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܠ ܗܕܗ
ܩܘܠܗ ܚܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܡܥܢܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܢܦܣ. ܐܡܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܣܝܚ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܕ ܠܐܡܪܩܗ ܚܬܗ ܦܐ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܐܠܬܐܡ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܐ
ܦܗܘ ܘܟܝܦ. ܦܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܒܗ ܒܗ ܘܦܥܠܬܡ ܡܢܗܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܓܣܘܐ ܐܣܡܗ ܩܕܝܣ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܫܦܘܐ ܘܓܗ
ܦܝ ܣܡܘܪ ܘܐܢܝ ܘܐ ܘܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܘܓܣ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܘܓܣܕܗ ܘܢܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܣܡܘܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܓܥܠܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗܟܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܓܣܘܐ ܐܣܡܝ ܡܩܕܣ
ܐܠܪܒ ܘܢܩܕܣ ܓܠܝ ܐܣܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܨ
ܡܨܪ ܠܐܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܠܗܟܡ.
Cap. 23. ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܪܒ: ܡܘܣܝ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܟܠܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܩܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܘܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܬܝ ܬܕܥܘܢܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܐܦܠ ܡܩܕܣܗ
ܗܕܗ ܗܝ ܡܘܐܣܡܝ. ܣܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ
ܐܥܡܐܠ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܠܥܛܠܗ
ܡܚܦܠ ܡܩܕܣ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ. ܘܐܢܗ
ܣܒܬ ܠܠܪܒ ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܦܝܗ ܫܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܦܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܣܐܟܢܟܡ. ܗܕܗ ܡܘܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܚܐܦܠ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܕܥܘܢܗܐ ܦܝ ܐܘܩܐܬܗܐ. ܦܝ
ܐܠܫܗܪ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܗܪ
ܠܠܪܒ ܦܨܚ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ
ܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܗܪ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܦܛܝܪ
ܠܠܪܒ. ܣܒܥܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܛܝܪ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܡܚܦܠ ܡܩܕܣ
ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܦܝܗ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܠܡܬܥܒܗ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܬܩܪܒ ܠܠܪܒ ܣܒܥܗ ܐܝܐܡ
ܘܩܬܗܡ

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܥܣ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܪܗܛܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ. ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܐܓܘܪܣܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܠܘ ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܟܝܢ ܣܡܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܒܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ

[illegible]

ܦܠܡܐ ܗܢܝܗ ܠܠܢܣܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ: ܘܗܡܐ ܝܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܐܬ
ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܩܠܒܗܐ ܐܢܗܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܐܘ ܦܝ ܐܡܪܐܬܗܡ: ܚܒܝܒ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܩܣܝܣ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܐܝܐܡ
ܟܠܗ ܝܟܠܡ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܐܢܗܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܗܐ
ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܕܪ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܝ ܬܚܒܗ
ܘܐܠܕܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܢܗܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ
ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܪܒ
ܘܐܠܕܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܒܩܘܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܒܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܩܝܐܡ
ܐܠܗ. ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܪܗܒ ܐܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܘܟܐܢ
ܟܠܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܡܐ ܒܥܕ ܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܗܪ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠ ܟܐܢ
ܕܪܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܐܠܡܨܠܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ
ܘܩܕܝܪ ܘܟܐܢ ܩܕܝܣ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܒܗܡ ܘܡܚܒܗܡ ܘܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܡ ܟܠܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܘ ܡܐ ܐܠܚܝܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ
ܚܬܝ ܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܕܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ: ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܟܠܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܘܐܝܣܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܚܒܬܗ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܪܗܒ
ܟܐܢܣ ܠܐܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܗ
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܘܐܩܪܒܗܐ ܘܐܠܕܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ
ܘܟܠܗܡ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ ܘܡܣܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܘܐܠܕܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cap. 24. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܦ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ ܘܐܠܬܗ ܒܝ
ܪܒ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܟܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܝܘ ܦܐܠܐ
ܚܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܗܢܘ ܥܠܡܣܝܗ
ܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܗ ܒܠ. ܦܣܒܣܘܘܦ
ܥܠܣܚܘ ܣܢܗ. ܡܒܢܝ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܣܦܢܡܢ
ܡܪܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܘ. ܦܩܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܢܡ ܓܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܣܟܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܗ ܠܝ ܥܢܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܣܒܘܡ ܟܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܘܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܚܗ
ܦܢܘܐ. ܘܩܠܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܩܠ ܟܗܢ ܐܥܕܐ
ܦܢܝܐ ܗܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܣܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܓܗܢܡܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܒܢܝ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܓܐܒܪܘ ܘܩܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܘ
ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܝ ܓܒܠܐ. ܘܩܠ ܚܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
ܢܘ ܡܢܡ ܐܡܟܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘ ܐܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܩܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܗ ܠܗ ܢܣܐܝܐ ܘܩܠܡܗ
ܘܡܢ ܣܡܗ ܐܠܟܘܗ ܘܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܢ ܦܐ ܢܟܘ ܡܩܠ
ܢܟܘ. ܘܠ ܚܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܣܒܘܗ ܘܩܠܒܚܗ
ܩܡܐ ܚܒܗܘ. ܐܠܟܗܢ ܟܐܠܟܗܢ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܟܗܢ ܟܐܠܟܗܢ. ܘܩܡܐ ܚܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܣܒܘܗ ܘܩܠܦܩܠܐ ܚܘ. ܘܡܢ ܡܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܘ
ܟܡܣܟܢܘ ܒܐܠ ܚܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܣܐ ܡܢܟ
ܘ ܐܠܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܗ ܘܐܣܬ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܡܥܗܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܘܦܡ ܒܢ ܘܩܠܦ ܚܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܒܢܘܐ
ܘܒܢ ܐܠܠܐܠܡ ܓܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ ܘܐܦܝ ܡܥܘܘ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܘܦܩܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܥܐܪ ܐܠܐܦܟ: ܐܠܐܪܒܥ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܢ ܦܪܝܟܗ. ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ Cap. 25.
ܦ

ܦܝ ܡܘܙܗܒܐ ܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܒܝܒ ܐܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܘܠܐ
ܘܓܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܦܠܐ ...

[illegible]

ܦܠܐ ܬܥܡܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ܂ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܣܝܪ ܚܒܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝܩ ܐܠܐܫܬܓܐܠ ܒܓܝܪܗ
ܟܢ ܐܠܡܚܒܘܒ ܐܫܬܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܚܒܗ܂ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܦܥܠܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܒܬܗ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܥܒܕܗ
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܥܦܘ ܐܠܩܠܝܠ܂ ܘܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܦܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܩܠܝܠ܂ ܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܡܥܒܘܕ ܒܚܩ ܣܘܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܣܬܗ
܂ ܟܬܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܪܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕ ܦܠܐ ܚܒܐܠܗ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܚܩ
ܟܘܢܗ܂ ܘܠܟܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܦܘܨ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܨܝ ܦܝ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ܂ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܢܥܡ
ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܥܪܘܦܐ܂ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܒܪܘܪ ܐܠܐܒܕܝ
ܡܥܝܢ܂ ܘܠܟܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܐܕܐ ܝܬܥܠܩ ܒܐܠܩܠܒ
ܩܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘ ܐܟܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܟܝܪ ܠܝܣ ܦܥܠ
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܪܘܦܐ ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ ܠܡ ܬܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ܂ ܦܝ
ܐܠܦܥܠܗ ܐܠܦܐܕܝܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܠܐܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ܂ ܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܥܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ
ܘܐܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܐܡܥܪܘܦ ܘܥܡܠ ܐܠܦܥܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܪܘܦܐ ܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܐܡܥܘܕܝܗ ܘܝܕܘܡ
ܐܠܐܡܥܪܘܦܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܚܣܒ ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܚܣܒ ܢܦܣܗ܂ ܡܥܠ ܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܚܣܒ ܐܠܥܡܠ
ܚܣܒ ܥܩܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܕܝܗ܂ ܘܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܒܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ܂ ܡܠ ܐܦܟܪ ܐܓܐܠ
ܦܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ܂ ܦܡܥܢܝ ܘܐ ܦܐܥܠܗ
ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܥܒܕܗ܂ ܦܟܝܦ ܝܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ܂ ܘܠܟܢ
ܦܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܬܦܝ ܒܦܥܠܗ
ܘܠܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܥܒܕܗ܂ ܘܠܟܢ ܡܐ ܦܥܠ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ

[illegible]

ܠܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܡ ܠܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܥܗ. ܘܠܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܐܒܐܗ.
ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܟܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ. ܦܠܐ ܬܟܬܪܘܐ ܦܝܡܐ ܐܠܬܥܒ
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܬܡܘ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܡ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܓܥܠܘܐ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ.
ܘܐܡܐ ܒܥܕܗܡ ܘܐܡܐ ܥܠܡܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܟܘܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܗܡ ܦܐܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܡ
ܐܓܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܟܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܥܠܘ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܦܟܪܘ. ܦܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܡ ܡܢܕܐ.
ܘܒܕܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܟܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܒܥܕܗܡ ܘܐܬܒܥܘܐ ܒܥܬܠܗܘܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܬܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܥܛܝܬܟܡ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܢܐ
ܦܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܠ ܐܠܚܒ ܐܠܐܚܪܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܒ ܡܢܐ.
ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܗ ܟܠܡܗ. ܥܢ ܐܬܗܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܥܩܠܝ
ܐܠܐܒܗܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܒܗܡ ܐܓܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܦܐܟܬܪܘ ܐܠܐܡܗ ܘ ܐܠܥܩܠܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ
ܢܘܪ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܥܩܠܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܝܥܪܦ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܝܟܠܡ ܒܥܩܠܗ ܐܝܐ ܐܥܛܝܗ ܢܘܪܗ
ܒܥܩܠܗ ܢܘܪ ܒܥܩܠܗ ܢܘܪ ܡܢܥܟܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ.
ܘܠܝܣ ܝܚܬܩܪ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܦܐܥܠܡ. ܦܐܬܥܠܘ ܐܠܥܩܠ
ܡܢܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܡܐ.
ܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܐܘ ܒܥܢܝ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܡܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܐܒܢܐܡ
ܐܠܠܘܝܢ ܟܡ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܝܣ ܒܥܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܠܢ
ܦܝ ܘܝܢܗ. ܦܐܢܘܪ ܬܩܐܪܒܗܡ ܡܢ ܦܝܗ
ܠܡܢܗ. ܘܠܝܣ ܒܥܕ ܗܢܐܠܝܢ ܡܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܢܬ
ܐܠܐܦܬܥܬ ܦܠܬܐܗܘ ܟܦܪܘ ܗܠܥܢܗ. ܬܡ ܠܟܢܗ
ܦܢܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܢܢܗ ܒܡܢܗ ܟܦܪ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܚܒܗ ܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܥܠܐܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܗܘ.

ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܦܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ: ܝܟܪܓ
ܦܝ ܣܢܬ ܐܠܥܬܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܡ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܐܠܕܝ
Cap. 26. ܐܟܪܓܬܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ. ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ ܦܠܐ ܬܨܢܥܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܘܬܐܢ ܘܐܨܢܐܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܢܨܒܘܐ ܬܡܐܬܝܠ ܠܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܨܢܥܘܐ ܦܝ
ܐܪܨܟܡ ܚܓܪܐ ܐܠܨܘܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܓܕܘܐ ܠܗܡ
ܠܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ: ܦܐܚܦܛܘܐ ܣܒܘܬܝ ܘܗܐܒܘܐ
ܡܩܕܣܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ:
ܐܢ ܣܠܟܬܡ ܦܝ ܘܨܐܝܐܝ ܘܚܦܛܬܡ ܐܠܗܟܡ
ܐܚܟܐܡܝ ܘܥܡܠܬܡ ܒܗܐ ܐܥܛܝܟܡ
ܐܡܛܐܪܟܡ ܦܝ ܚܝܢܗܐ: ܘܬܥܛܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܓܠܬܗܐ
ܘܬܥܛܝ ܐܫܓܐܪ ܐܠܚܩܠ ܐܬܡܐܪܗܐ ܘܝܠܚܩ
ܕܪܐܣܟܡ ܒܐܠܩܛܐܦ ܘܐܠܩܛܐܦ ܒܐܠܙܪܥ
ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܒܙܟܡ ܠܠܫܒܥ ܘܬܣܟܢܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨܟܡ ܐܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܥܛܝ ܣܠܐܡܐ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨܟܡ ܦܬܢܐܡܘܢ ܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܝܙܥܓܟܡ. ܘܐܒܝܕ
ܐܠܘܚܘܫ ܐܠܪܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܨܟܡ ܐܠܣܝܦ
ܠܐ ܝܥܒܪ ܦܝ ܐܪܨܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܪܒܗܐ. ܘܬܛܪܕܘܢ
ܐܥܕܐܝܟܡ ܦܝܣܩܛܘܢ ܩܕܐܡܟܡ ܒܐܠܣܝܦ:
ܘܝܛܪܕ ܟܡܣܗ ܡܢܟܡ ܡܐܝܗ ܘܡܐܝܗ
ܡܢܟܡ ܝܛܪܕܘܢ ܥܫܪܗ ܐܠܐܦ ܘܝܣܩܛ
ܐܥܕܐܝܟܡ ܩܕܐܡܟܡ ܒܐܠ
ܣܝܦ. ܘܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝܟܡ ܘܐܟܬܪܟܡ
ܘܐܢܡܝܟܡ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܗܕܝ ܡܥܟܡ.
ܦܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܠܥܬܝܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ
ܘܬܟܪܓܘܢ

✣ ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܩܢܘܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ܆ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܢ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܟܗܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܐܦ

ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܝ ܐܠܐܡܗ ܦܗܡ ܡܚܟܘܡ
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܚܐܟܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܟܘܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܗܡ ܡܚܟܘܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܐ
ܝܥܠܡܘܢ ܘܝܥܠܡܘܢ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܩܐܠ
ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܚܗܡ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܡܥܪܦܗ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܥܠܝܗܡ. ܦܗܕܐ ܟܠܡܗܡ
ܝܥܢܝ ܐܢ ܟܠܡܗܡ ܐܠܩܘܝ ܦܗܘ ܟܠܡܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܒܐܠܟܠܡ. ܘܐܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܢ
ܝܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܬܘܪܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܘܐܠܪܣܐ
ܒܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܗܟܕܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܡܥܢܝ ܘܟܠܗ
ܦܐܢ ܟܠܡܗܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܗ ܠܐܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܟܠܡܗ ܒܡܥܢܝ. ܘܐܢ ܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒܕܐ
ܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܐܚܕ
ܦܗܘ. ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܬ
ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܘܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܩ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܗ

ܠܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ . ܘܦܝܗ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܘܐܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܐܡܗ
ܙܡܢܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ
ܟܠܡܗ ܟܝܦ ܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܘܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܩܘܠ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܦܩ ܐܚܒ ܐܟܘܗ ܘܡܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܘܡܘܬ ܝܓܝ ܢܚܘ ܡܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܒܝ
ܝܚܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܚܬܝ ܝܓܝ ܠܐܒܢܗ . ܦܐܢܗ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܠܒ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܝܓܝܒܘܗ ܐܚܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡ ܐܚܒ ܐܟܘܗ ܘܡܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܒ ܐܘ ܡܢ : ܠܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܚܬܝ ܐܚܒ ܐܘ . ܘܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܓܝ ܟܠܡ ܐܚܒ ܐܡܗ
ܘܡܢ ܘܦܝ ܟܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ . ܘܠܡ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܡܢ ܐܚܒ . ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ . ܘܠܐ
ܝܓܝ ܐܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܐܗ . ܘܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠ
ܦܝ ܐܚܒ ܐܡܗ . ܘܐܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܣܝܚ ܡܩܪܘܢ ܟܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ . ܘܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܒ
ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ . ܘܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܡܥ . ܘܡܣܡܥ
ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܡܗ . ܘܐܒܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܘ ܦܝܣܡ ܟܠ ܝܓܝ
ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ . ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܒ ܘܝܓܝ
ܡܢ ܐܒ . ܘܡܩܪܘܢ ܟܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܘܡܢ . ܘܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܒ ܐܡܗ ܟܠܡ
ܐܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܓܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܡ
ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܟܠܡ ܝܓܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܡ
ܐܠܘ ܟܢܝ ܠܠܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܟܠܡܗ ܐܒ ܝܓܝ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܠܡ ܟܠܡ
ܡܠܐܘܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 27.

[illegible]

ܦܠܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܢܝܢ ܦܠܫܝܢ
ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܬܫܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܘ
ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ
ܦܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܘ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܠܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܦܠܐ

ܦܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܒܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܐܡܗ ܘܦܠܐ ܝܒ
ܓܡܝܥ ܘܬܕܒܝܪ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܦܢܝ ܐܠܡܢܬܗܝ. ܦܠ
ܢܥܪܦ ܩܕܪ ܦܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܐܠܝ ܐܣܡܗ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܡܘ ܦܠܐ ܝܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܝܢܬܗܝ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܚܕ ܣܪ ܡܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܦܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܩܘܠ ܡܬܝ ܟܐܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܚܬ ܐܠܐܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܘܓܘܕ ܡܢܕ
ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܦܠ ܢܩܪܐ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܘܢܪܐ ܟܝܦ ܝܩܘܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܒܕܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܚܬ
ܐܠܟܝܦ. ܘܐܠܟܡܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢ
ܗܐܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ
ܗܘ ܡܥ ܐܒܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܪܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܟܪܐܡܗ ܘܐܠܣܓܘܕ
ܐܠܐܢ ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܐܗܪܝܢ

ܬܡ ܡܝܡܪ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܦܡ ܐܠܕܗܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܝܠܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܨܠܘܬܗ
ܬܟܘܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܐܠܗ
ܕܐܝܡܐ ܐܒܕܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܬܡܐܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܕܐܝܡ: ܘܥܠܝܢܐ
ܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܢܥܡܬܗ ܐܒܕܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܐܠܚܩܝܪ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ: ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ

ܒܫܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ [illegible] ܢܒܬܕܝ

[illegible]

[illegible] Cap. 1.

[illegible]

ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ
ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܓܪܗ
ܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ: ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܦܪܩܐ ܕ ܒ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ Cap. 2.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ

[illegible]

ܘܡܥܗܡ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܘܐܥܙܗܡ ܠܝܫܗܕ ܐܟܪ ܟܬܝܪ
ܘܩܐܠ ܬܟܠܨܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ ܐܠܡܥܘܓ. ܦܐܘܠܝܟ
ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܐܥܬܡܕܘ
ܘܐܢܕܡ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܥܗܡ
ܢܚܘ ܬܠܬܗ ܐܠܐܦ ܢܦܣ. ܘܟܐܢܘ ܡܘܐܙܒܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܬܥܠܝܡ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܐܠܫܪܟܗ ܘܟܣܪ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܘܐܠܨܠܘܐܬ
ܘܚܕܬ ܟܘܦ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܣ. ܘܟܐܢ ܥܓܐܝܒ ܘܐܝܐܬ ܟܬܝܪܗ
ܬܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܪܣܠ. ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܡܢܘ
ܟܐܢܘ ܡܥܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܠܗܡ ܡܫܬܪܟ.
ܘܐܠܐܡܠܐܟ ܘܐܠܐܩܢܝܗ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܒܝܥܘܢܗܐ ܘܝܩܣܡܘܢܗܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܟܡܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܚܐܓܬܗ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܦܨܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܛܪܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܨܐܥܕܝܢ ܡܥܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܦܝ ܣܐܥܗ ܐܠܨܠܐܗ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܪܓܠ ܐܥܪܓ ܡܢ ܒܛܢ ܐܡܗ ܝܚܡܠ
ܘܟܐܢܘ ܝܛܪܚܘܢܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܢܕ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܓܡܝܠ ܠܝܣܐܠ ܨܕܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܐܟܠܝܢ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܦܗܕܐ ܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܦܛܪܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ
ܡܙܡܥܝܢ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܣܐܠܗܡ
ܨܕܩܗ. ܦܢܚܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܛܪܣ ܡܥ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܢܐ. ܦܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܡܬܘܩܥܐ ܐܢ ܝܐܟܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܫܝ. ܦܩܐܠ ܦܛܪܣ
ܠܝܣ ܠܝ ܦܨܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܒ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܝ
ܦܐܝܐܗ ܐܥܛܝܟ. ܒܐܣܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܢܨܪܐܢܝ
ܩܘܡ ܘܐܡܫ. ܘܐܡܣܟܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܝܡܢܝ
ܘܐܩܐܡܗ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܚܐܠ ܐܫܬܕܬ ܪܓܠܐܗ ܘܟܥܒܐܗ.
ܘܘܬܒ ܘܩܐܡ ܘܨܐܪ ܝܡܫܝ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܥܗܡܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܫܝ ܘܝܛܦܪ ܘܝܣܒܚ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܪܐܗ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܫܝ ܘܝܣܒܚ
ܐܠܠܗ.

Cap. 3.

154

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪ ܚܝܝܢ
ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ:
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܢ ܚܣܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܦܫܛ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܕܘ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܕܘ
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܠܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܡܩܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܣܓܕ ܒܠܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܒܠܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܠܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ܀ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܐ
ܘܡܩܕܫ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ
ܡܢ ܒܝ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

ܐܡܪ ܐܒܢ. ܦܐܓܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܘܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܠܐ ܝܓܚܕܗ
ܘܓܡܝܥܗ ܘܗܡܠܘ ܡܟܐܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܦܗܝܡ
ܦܐܢܗ ܡܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܙܢ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܦܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܘܡܢ: ܦܨܠ ܘ ܘܦܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܗ ܡܘܡܢ Cap. 4.
ܘܗܘܕܝ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܟܝܦ
ܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܗܡ ܟܥܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܐ ܦܗܘ ܘܟܢ
ܐܠܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܥܢܘܗ. ܦܐܢ ܝܘ ܡܬܠܗ:
ܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܥܡܐܠ
ܟܠ ܡܐܝܠ. ܦܝ ܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܘܟܠ ܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܦܥܠܗ:
ܦܐܢ ܟܢ ܝܫܘܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܥܡܐ
ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܘ ܘ ܡܥܗܡ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܠܠܐܒܢ ܐܘܚܕ
ܠܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܥܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܗܘ
ܝܘܢ ܗܡܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܥܠ. ܦܟܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܥܠܗ ܐܠܡܐܘܦ ܘ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܐ
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܥܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܥܡܠ
ܡܟܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܣܥܢ: ܘܡܝܠܗ
ܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܠܗ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܥܡܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܐܗܝ
ܠܥܡܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܦܥܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܦܗܘ
ܘܡܥܢܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܥܡܠ ܒܗ ܘ ܡܥܗܡ ܝܢܦܥܠ
ܝܠܐ ܘܐܒ ܘܗܠܐ ܟܐܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܥܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘ ܟܠ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠܗ ܗܡܦ ܘܐܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܢ. ܘܡܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ

ܒܠܐܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܦܪܢܓ ܘܡܫܗܘܪ ܒܐܠܚܟܡܗ:
ܘܐܠܓܘܕ ܒܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܬܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ
ܪܘܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܢ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܦܟܬܒ ܦܝ
ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܐܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܐܠܐܦܪܢܓ ܘܢܫܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܬܠܡܕܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܬܪܗܒ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܐܡ ܐܦܪܐܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܝܪ ܐܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ
ܘܐܠܬܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ ܘܐܠܦܠܣܦܗ
ܘܐܠܥܠܘܡ ܘܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܦܟܐܢ
ܘܡܫܗܘܪ ܒܐܠܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܦܪܢܓ
ܘܟܬܒ ܡܫܗܘܪܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܦܣܪ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܟܬܒ
ܟܬܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܘܟܐܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܟܬܐܒ ܡܥܪܘܦ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܥܠܝ ܟܐܢ
ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܘܐܠܡܬܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܐܠܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܐ
ܘܐܠܪܘܡ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܡܢܗܡ
ܘܡܢܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܟܬܒ ܐܟܬܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܠܐܒܐܗ
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܝܩܘܢܐܬ ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܐܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܐܒ: ܐܢܗ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܒ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܬܒ
ܦܩܛ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡܗ: ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ
ܘܗܐ ܐܠܗܘ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܫܡܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܚܗ
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܚܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܦܠܓ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܣܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ
ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܠܟܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܩܐܠ ܐܟܪܘ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠ

ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܬܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܩܬܗ ܐܠܝ ܕܝܢ

ܘܐܚܪܝ ܡܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܫܝ

ܡܬܠ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐܣܠܐܡܝܐ ܒܐܠܚܩ ܘܩܘܠ

ܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܒܐܢ ܘܐܚܪܝ ܡܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܠܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢ:

ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܦܝ ... ܘ Caf. 5.

ܠܐ ܝܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ

ܡܥܡܕܢ ܘܐܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ

ܐܥܡܠ ... ܘ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܐܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܥܡܕ

ܒܐܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܥܐܡ

ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܐܠܟܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܟܐܢ

ܒܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܡ ܠܟܢ ܒܐܝܡܐܢܗ

ܟܠ ܦܐܢܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܕܗ

ܘܟܝܦ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܩܠ

ܩܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ

ܒܡܥܡܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܢ ܒܐܝܡܐܢܗ: ܘ ܐܠܒܢ

ܠܟ ܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ: ܡܬܠ

ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܐܡܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܗ:

ܘܟܠ ܒܐܒܝ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܒܐܠܢܐܣ

ܦܐܢܗ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܩܠ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘ

ܘ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܟܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܨܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܙܐܪܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܥܡܠ

ܦܝ ... ܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܬܠܗ ܘ ܠܐܡܗ

ܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ... ܒܐܡܣܗ ܐܡܝ ܐܡܢܗ

ܐܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܡ ܒܒܢܐ ... ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܟܠܗ

ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܐ

ܒܟܠܗ

[illegible]

ܐܠܪܣܐܝܠ ܐܠܓܐܡܥܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 6.

[illegible]

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܘܣܪܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܡܥ ܡܚܣܢܗ ܘܗܘ
ܘܡܣܬܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܓܒܝܢ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܥܪܦܘ ܒܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܡܘܥܕܗ
ܐܠܥܓܝܒ ܘܥܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܥܓܝܒܗ ܘܥܢ ܡܥܓܙܬܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܨܢܥܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗܡ: ܘܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܥܫܝܪ ܕܐܗ ܣܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܡܕܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ: ܘܥܐܕ ܒܥܕ ܕܐܗ ܣܢܝܢ
ܦܨܪ ܣܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܣܢܗ
ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܨܐܠܚ: ܘܥܐܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܪܐܦܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ: ܘܒܩܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܙܪ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܐܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܘ
ܦܠܡܐ ܚܦܛ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܪܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܩܕ ܐܓܪܗ ܘܩܕ
ܐܓܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܥܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܥܫܝܪ ܐܘ ܐܒܘ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ
ܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܚܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܥܫܪܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܥܫܪ
ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܡܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܐܫ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ
ܒܗ: ܟܡ ܐܢ ܦܥܠܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܫܪܗ ܣܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ: ܦܠܡ
ܘܦܝ ܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܪ ܐܠܐܥܒܪ
ܟܠ ܠܘܒܝܐ ܐܠܥܙܝܙ ܘܡܟܬ ܐܠܝܗܡ:
ܝܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܣܩܘ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܘܗܡ
ܐܠܟܠ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܩܛܥ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܐܗܢܐ ܝܘ
ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝܗܡ: ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܘܥܫܪ:
ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܬ: ܐ: ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܟܪ Cap. 7.
ܦܝܗ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܟܐܢܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܪܗܐ ܘܐܝܨܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ. ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܥܢܐ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܐܗܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܩܕܘܣ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ
ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܝܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܐܟܪ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܘܐܠܬܣܒܝܚ
ܘܐܠܟܪܐܡܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܫܝ
ܕܐܝܡܐ ܐܒܕ. ܘܡܪܚܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܚܢܢ
ܐܠܪܚܝܡ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܩܬܗ ܝܣܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܪ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܬܣܒܝܚ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܗ
ܘܐܠܣܓܘܕ ܘܐܠܫܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܪܒ. ܩܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܪ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܩܬܗ ܝܣܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܕ
ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܘܐܠܐܢ. ܘܐܠܝ ܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܡܡܠܟܬ ܐܠܗܝܗ. ܦܠܝܩܪ ܘܝܟܬܒ ܘܣܥܠ
ܣܘܠܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܬ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܐܘܢܝܡ
ܘܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܓܘܗܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܓܘܗܪܗ
ܡܥܠܝ ܣܘܒܚܢܗ. ܦܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܠ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܝ ܣܘܥܠܝ. ܢܥܡ ܡܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܕܐܝܡ ܡܥܟܗ ܢܘܩܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܝ ܡܐܐܘ.
ܦܩܠ ܡܢܬܠܗ. ܝܩܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ. ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܡܟܐܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܐܡ ܦܡܗ
ܕܝ ܡܥܠܝܡ ܡܟܐܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܫ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܝܫ ܐܠܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܡܟܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܥܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܠܘܙ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܣܥܠ ܣܘܠ
ܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܐܘܢܝܡ ܘܓܘܗܪܗ
ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܓܘܗܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܡܥܠܝ
ܣܘܒܚܢܗ. ܦܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܝ ܡܐܐܘ.
ܢܥܡ ܡܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܕܐܝܡ
ܡܥܟܗ ܡܥܟܗ ܢܘܩܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܝ ܡܐ.
ܦܩܠ ܡܢܬܠܗ ܝܩܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܡܟܐܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܐܡ ܦܡܗ
ܕܝ ܡܥܠܝܡ ܡܟܐܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܝܫ ܐܠܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܡܟܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܥܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܠܘܙ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܣܥܠ ܣܘܠ
ܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܐܘܢܝܡ ܘܓܘܗܪܗ
ܐܚܕ

ܐܚܒ ܘܡܡܕܘܚ ܓܕܐ ܘܡܡܓܕ ܘܡܬܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܠܝܩܗ ܐܠܣܓܘܕ ܘܐܠܣܓܕܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܣܦܠܝ ܘܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܐܠܐܢܗܐܪ
ܐܝܢ ܟܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܡܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܡ
ܘܠܗ ܡܚܒܗ ܘܡܓܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܣܡܐܝ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܕܗܪ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ: ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܠܘܢܝ ܡܚܒܗ ܐܚܒ ܘܡܡܕܘܚ ܓܕܐ ܘܡܡܓܕ
ܘܡܬܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ: ܦܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܣܓܘܕ
ܐܝܢ ܟܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ
ܘܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܣܦܠܝ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ: ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܗ
ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܚܒܗ ܘܡܓܕ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܕܗܪ
ܐܠܕܗܘܪ: ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܚܒܗ
ܐܚܒ: ܘܡܡܕܘܚ ܓܕܐ ܘܡܡܓܕ ܘܡܬܥܠܝ
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ: ܦܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܣܓܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ:
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠ
ܐܠܕܗܘܪ:

[illegible]

ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܒܢܗ
ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܚܩ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܡܢܙܠ ܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܗܘ ܡܩܕܣ ܐܥܢܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܐܗ
ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܥܪܫܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܬܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ
ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܐܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܡܢ ܥܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܪܒ
ܣܘܐܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܚܩ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ
ܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܙܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܐܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܘܡܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܝ
ܥܡܪ ܘܐܗܘ ܡܩܕܣ ܪܒܢܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡ
ܝܟܢ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܐܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ܡܢ
ܥܪܫܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܠܐ ܡܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܘܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܐܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܡܢ ܥܪܫܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܪܒ ܣܘܐܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܒܢܗ
ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܚܩ ܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܙܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܬܡ

ܘܡܣܝܚܗ

ܠܗ ܓܥܠܬ ܓܢܒ ܐܠܘܓܗ ܐܠܐܝܡܢ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܘܫܥܒܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܗ. ܘܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܟܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܓܘܐܢܒ ܐܠܪܐܣ ܘܫܥܒܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠ
ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ
ܡܢܫܐܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܐܢܒ ܡܩܕܡܗ ܐܠܕܡܐܓ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܐܡ
ܡܢ ܛܪܦܗ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ
ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܚܝܢ
ܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܐ. ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܚܝܢ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ
ܝܢܒܬ ܘܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܨܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܨܒ. ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܥܨܒ
ܙܘܓܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܙܘܓ. ܘܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܣܒܥ.
ܘܐܠܥܨܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ. ܘܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܨܒ.
ܦܘܩ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܚܕܗ
ܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ.

ܡܩܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܢܐܒܬ

ܡܢ ܐܠܢܘܥ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܙܘܓ ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܐܠܬ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܥܨܒ:
ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܥܨܒ: ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ

Cap. 8.

ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܠܬ ܘܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܐܠܬ: ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ
ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܬ ܘܡܥܗ
ܘܦܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܬ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܡܢ ܓܘܐܢܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܨܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܒ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܘܐܠܥܨܒ
ܟܠܗ

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܒ
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܢܨܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܚܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܦܠܐܣܛ
ܠܦܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܘܣ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ
ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܦ̈ܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ
ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘ(ܘܡܐܢܐ) ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘ ܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐܦܩܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܘ:
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ
ܠܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ: **ܐܠܦܢܝ ܣܪܝܢܐ**
ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܠܠܐ. ܠܐܝܢ
ܓܡܫܘ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܐ ܩܡܐ ܕܢܝ
ܡܢ ܚܐܠܗ ܟܘ ܡܫܘܠ ܡܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܘ ܓܡܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܣܛܪܢܘܡܝܐ ܚܘܪ
ܓܘܦܐ

ܓܡܫܘܗ̇

ܓܡܠܗ ܗܕܗ܇ ܗܠܬܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܩܠܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝ ܟܪܡܬܗ ܘܗܠܐ܇ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܨܬܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕ ܦܐ
ܐܠܡܘܕ ܠܠܗ ܘܠܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗ ܦܝ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ܇ ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܩܠܒܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܛܪܘ ܘܫܩܘ ܘܐܠܥܠܐܡܗ܇ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܡܛܗܪܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܪܒܥܗ
ܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܕ ܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܓܠܠ
ܐܠܟܠܝ ܦܝ ܟܪܡܬܗ ܘܗܠܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܝ
ܐܠܬܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܢܩܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ܇ ܘܟܠ
ܦܠܐ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܢܛܒܥ ܒܐܠܝܣܘ ܐܠܟܠܘ ܘܟܠܡ
ܘܫܗܕܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܘܫܗܝܢ ܦܝ ܒܕܢ ܐܠܫܡܥ܇
ܦܝ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܗܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܟܐ ܟܘܘܢܐ
ܣܠ ܝܓܠܐ ܒܐܠܩܘ ܐܠܟܠܘ ܘܠܐܠܝܨ ܢܥܡܠܗ
ܢܥܕܢ ܡܢܒܐܠܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܟܠ
ܐܢܣܐܢ܇ ܘܗܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܫܒܗܐ ܦܝ
ܡܐ ܝܫܟܪ ܣܡܠ ܐܫܩܝܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܡܢܪܝܢ
ܐܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ܇ ܘܩܠܡ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܠܐܠܟܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ܇ ܐܫܗܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܝܒ ܒܠܒܘ܇
ܘ ܦܠ ܡܫܘܐܪ ܦܝ ܛܒܝܥܬܗ ܦܝ ܒܥܠܢܝܡ܇
ܘܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܥܫܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܕ ܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܫܩܐ܇ ܘܒܐܠܟܠܗ
ܒܐܠܦܛܢ ܘܐܠܡܙܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܥܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܙܪܐ ܡܥܠܗ ܒܗܫܐ
ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ܇ ܘܝܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠ
ܦܠ ܛܐܘܪ ܡܫܐܘܪ ܘܩܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܩܠܒܗ܇

ܚܣܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܚܗ. ܐܘ ܫܬܡܗ
ܡܢ ܓ̣ܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܕܪ ܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܗܬܗ
ܡܩܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܚܕ ܡܬܡܬܥ ܘܐܗܠ ܐܘ. ܚܣܢܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܝ ܩܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ. ܐܠܝ
ܡܢ ܘܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܒܐܠܐܒ. ܘ ܡܩܐܠܬܗ
ܡܩܐܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܒܘܠܣ
ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܥܒܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܡ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܬܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܘܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ:
ܦܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܠܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܐ ܕܐܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܥܠܝ ܡܩܐܠ
ܚܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܦܨܠ ܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
Cap. 10. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ: ܡܣܝܚ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ
ܦܘܡܣܝܚ

ܦܘܫܩܐ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ܆
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [illegible]
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ [illegible]
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܦܣܪܘܗ ܐܠܟܪܘܙ ܐܢ ܥܕܐܡ ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ
ܗܕܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܘ
ܐܠܟܪܐܙ ܐܢ ܦܚܘܐܠ ܠܡܢ ܠܡ ܝܥܠܡ ܥܠܐ
ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܝܩܬܠܗ ܥܠܐ
ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܐܪܗ ܘܦܣܪܘܗ ܐܠܟܪܘܙ ܐܢ ܟܦܐܪܗ
ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܐܪܗ ܐܢ
ܦܪܘܣ. ܐܠܐܪܡܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܝܬܐܡ ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܒܫܐܪܗ
ܐܟܒܪ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܩܬܠܗ ܥܠܐ
ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܕ
ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܪܐܙ ܐܢ ܝܬܥܠܡܘܢ
ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܥܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܠܚܩ ܒܬܦܬܝܫ
ܘܐܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܢ ܬܟܠܡ
ܦܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ ܥܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ
ܠܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܒܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܬܩܐܡ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܕܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܩܕܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܬܘ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܝܪܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܠܟܢ ܘܐܝܡ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܦܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܦܝܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܥܠܡ

ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܣܝܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܠܩ
ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܡܙ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ
ܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܫܪܘ ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠܟܘܢ. ܦܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ: Cap. 81.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܕܝܪܝܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܝܠܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ
ܠܡܚܕܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܟܐܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܩܥܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܫܠܡܟܝ
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܟܝ

ܟܠܗ

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘ
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫ
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܢ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 12.

[illegible]

ܐܦܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܗܐ. ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

Cap. 13. ܩܠ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܛܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܕܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡ

ܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܕ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫ
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܗ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܒܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܡܢ
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܘܠܐ ܡܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܡܐ ܡܥܪܦ ܐܠܡܓܝ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܕܕ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘ܆ ܦܝܗ
ܡܩܕܐܪ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ܆ ܐܠܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܕܕ܆ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܟܠܐ
ܘܐܚܕ ܟܠܐܬܐ܆ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܗܘܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܣܒܩܬ܆ ܡܡܠܘܟܬ
ܘܡܐ ܡܥܢܝ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܕܥܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ܆ ܘ
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܚܣܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܝܛܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗ܆ ܘܐܝܡܐ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܕܠܝܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ ܩܘܠܗ܆ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܝܥܛܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܕܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܪ܆ ܠܐܠܝܗ ܟܝܦ
ܡܥܟܘܣ ܐܠܚܣܐܒ ܐܘܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܠܦ
ܣܢܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܗܟܕܐ ܐܝܛܐ܆ ܘܟܢ
ܘܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܘܩܬܗ ܘܐܘܠ
ܥܫܪ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ܆ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܚܕܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܣܐܟ܆ ܘܐܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܐܝܪ
ܘܐܠܐܒܘܗ܆ ܦܐܢ ܚܣܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܦ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ
ܐܠܥܕܕ ܬܫܬܡܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܟܢܝܬܗܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܥܪܦ
ܐܠܐܢ܆ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܡܢ
ܟܦܪ ܟܠܝܗ ܩܘܠܗ܆ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܣܡܥ ܟܠܬ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ܆ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܬܪܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒ܆ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܦܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܦܣܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܠ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܦܐܝܫ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܦܐܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܢ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܦܐܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܦܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢ ܘܒܪܗ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܦܐܝܫ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܦܐܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܡܗ. ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܦܘ
ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܦܐܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܪܗ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢ ܘܒܪܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 15.

[illegible]

ܦܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܢܘ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܓܢܣ
ܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܡܗ ܘܫܥܒܗ ܘܟܢܝܣܬܗ
ܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܘ ܠܫܥܒܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܐܢܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ
ܦܩܝܦܐ ܟܘܡܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘ ܠܡ ܐܠܐ
ܥܡܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܫܥܒܗ
ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡ ܦܫܥܒܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܐܢܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܫܩܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܠܗ ܦܠ
ܐܟܬܒ ܢܦܘ ܘܐܢܝܗ ܒܐܠܐ ܦܐܠܫܥܒ
ܦܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܥܒܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܒܫܥܒ ܘܫܥܒ ܦܪ ܘܐ ܐܠܐܟܒܪ ܐܠܐܥܠܝ
ܐܠܢܦܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܫܥܒ ܘܐܡܥܒ ܡܢܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܠ ܟܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܢܣ
ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܥܒܗܡ
ܦܝܗܡ ܦܐܢܗܐ ܫܥܒܗܡ ܘܐܢܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܠ ܕܥܘܐܗ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܢܦܘ
ܐܠܐܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܐܢܗ ܒܥܒܐܕܗ ܡܢܥܡ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܠ ܦܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܚܒ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܠ ܐܘܠ ܦܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܡܘ ܐܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘ ܥܠܝ ܫܥܒܗ ܘ ܘ ܐܦܢ
ܦܠ ܥܠܣ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܦܡ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܦ
ܗܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܟܫܥܒ ܒܫܥܒ ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܐ ܘ ܡܥܐܢܝܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܫܥܝܐ ܡܣܚܘܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 16. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܠܠܒܣܗ ܘܐܘܒܗ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܡܘܣܝ

ܦܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ

ܒܢܝ ܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܦܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܩܘܒܛܝ

ܟܗܢܘܬ. ܦܐܢܗ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܣܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ.

ܦܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܐܠܠܗ ܐܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܢܣܠ

ܗܪܘܢ ܐܢ ܩܕܘܣ ܦܝ ܩܕܣܗ ܠܝܣ ܠܐܗܠܗ

ܦܝܗܡ ܝܠܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܗ

ܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܦܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠ

ܠܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠ

ܟܠ ܠܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܩܕ ܩܘܠ ܐܠܟܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠ

ܝܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܒܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠ

ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܢܗ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܗܘ. ܦܐܩܪܘ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܠ ܠܠܗ

ܡܢܗ. ܟܢ ܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܐܒܐ

ܘܡܢ ܟܢܝܪ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܝ ܣܐܝܪ ܟܗܢܬ ܗܪܘܢ

ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܝ ܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܛܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܢܗܡ ܢܠ

ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܦܐܩܪܗܠܐ ܐܠܟܗ

ܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܡܐ ܢܩܘܠ

ܐܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܦܗܠ ܝܣܐܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ.

ܩܐܠ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܝܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܝܝܗܡ. ܘܟܗܢ

ܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܟܗ ܐܦܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܗܢܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ.

ܘܟܗܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܘ

ܢܩܘܠ ܘܢܟ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܪܘܢ

ܡܘܣܝ

ܢܟܬܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܐܠ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ
ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܓܣܕ ܘܐܝܢܡܐ ܐܠ
ܟܐܠܡܬ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠ
ܘܩܐܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܦܐܝ ܐܠܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܡܛܠܩ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠ
ܘܡܥܢܐ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܓܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܕ ܒܐܠܡܥܢܝ
ܦܐܢܗ ܦܐܢ ܦܐܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܡܬܚܕ ܒܐܠ
ܘܚܝܢ ܦܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܬܚܕ ܒܐܠܡܥܢܝ
ܦܐܠܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܝܢܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ
ܟܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܗܡ
ܦܝ ܗܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠ
ܢܟܬܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܠܗ ܦܟܢ ܐܠܬܓܣܕ ܘܦܟܢܗܡ ܘܐܠ
ܟܢܗܡ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܠ
ܘܐܠܐܠ ܘܐܟܢܗܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܝܠܗ
ܐܠܐܠ ܘܐܟܢܗܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܟܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܩ ܘܐܠ
ܟܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܠ ܐܠܬܝ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܟܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܠ

ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cap. 17.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 18.

[illegible]

ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܚܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܩ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

١١٥

ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܩܠܗ
ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܩܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܩܠ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܗ
ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ
ܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܩܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܠܟ ܘܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒ ܘܠ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘ ܡܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠ ܕܠܗ. ܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܫ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܢ
ܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܫܡܝܐ

ܢܥܡܠ ܡܥ ܐܒܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝܗܐ ܠܐܡܬܗ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܟܐܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܥ ܐܒܢܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܘܠܕܗ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐܝܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܝܗܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢܗ ܦܐܒܘܗ ܝܟܢ. ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܝܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܬܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܐ ܐܡ ܐܒܘܗ
Cap. 20. ܘܨܐܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܬܘܪܬ ܪܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܨܘܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠ
ܬܙܢ: ܐܠܥܫܪ ܦܝ ܬܩܬܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܙܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܪܩ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܥܡܗ
ܦܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܐܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ.
ܘܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܝܐ
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܐܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ
ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܬܠ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܙܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܬܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܪܩ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܗܕ ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܡܐ. ܦܐܝܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܠ ܦܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܦܠܐ ܬܩܬܠ: ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ

ܬܠܟ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܣܝܕܗ
ܠܠܫܝܘܟ ܘܠܐܒܝܢ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܪ
ܘܗܝܐ ܐܗܠܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ: ܩܐܝܒ ܡܣܡܣ
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐܡ ܠܠܟܗܢܘ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܠܠܟܗܢܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܣܡܣ ܘܗܘܐ ܘ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܟܢܬ ܐܠܝ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܠܟܗܢܘܬ: ܐܗܡܚܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܡܢܗ
ܠܠܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܚܝܪ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܡܢ ܘܐ
ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܣܡܣ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܒܣ
ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܚܝܪܐܘ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܒܪ ܡܢܗ
ܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܩܐܘ
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܡ ܘܬܠܡ ܠܠܟܗܢܘ ܡܣܡܣ
ܘܗܘܕܝ ܘܡܐ ܠܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܟܗ ܝܩܡܐ
ܚܡܝ ܠܫܡܐܣ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܝܡܐܠܣ ܡܪܐܡ ܚܠܣ
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܩܡܢ ܠܝ ܘ ܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܫܠܐ
ܝܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܠܟܗܢ
ܠܠܐܘܠܗ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܚ ܚܝܗܡ: ܩܣܡܝܢ ܐܡܐ
ܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܘܐ ܐܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܠ ܐܗܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܪܐܡ ܠܠܟܗܢܘ ܩܠܗ ܝܗܦ ܚܘܗܡ ܒܐܡ ܐܘܗܡܐ
ܡܣܡܣ ܚܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܩܡܝܢ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܘܗܡ
ܡܐܣܠܐ: ܘܡܦܪܐ ܝܩܘ ܠܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܗܡܢ ܐܠ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܟܗܢܐ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܐ ܐܚܢܐ
ܘܝܡܚܟܗ ܐܚܐܘܝܐ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܐܘܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܟܗܡܢܐ
ܩ ܡܢܝ ܐܐܡܪ ܩܗ ܢܘ ܘܐܗܠ ܠܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܘ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܡܢܘ ܘ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܐܚܐܝܐ: ܘܩ ܝܚܢܐ ܡܪܐܡ
ܠܠܟܗܢܘ ܘܗܣܡܥܢ ܘ ܚܐܝܐ: ܘܐܩܗܡ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܡܠܐܩܗ
ܘܐܝܡܝܢܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܝܐ ܘܗ ܘܗ ܘܐܩ ܘܗܡ

ܠܠܟܗܢܘ

ܣܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cap. 21.

[illegible]

ܒܥܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܓܣܕ. ܩܒܠ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ ܘܐܒ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܠܥܐܠܡ
ܠܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܒܐܪܐܕܬܗ ܐܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܘܟܠܗܡ
ܒܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ
ܒܝܕܗ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ
ܦܝ ܝܘܡܗ. ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝܗ
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܐܒ ܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܒ
ܒܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܓܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܦܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ

[illegible]

Cap. 22.

[illegible]

ܘܩܠ ܗܘܣܒ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܝ ܝܗܘܕ ܡܥ ܐܝܠ
ܡܐܝܐܬ܂ ܦܐܢܗ ܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܕ
ܐܟܬܪ ܦܐܢ ܥܕܕ ܐܠܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܟܢ
ܚܣܒܗܡ܂ ܐܠܡ ܢܚܣܒܗ ܘܢܥܡܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܐܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ܂ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܝܗܘ ܐܠܠܐܦ
ܦܥܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܝܓ ܐܠܬܝ܂ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܥܙܝܙ
ܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܐܠܫܢܝ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢܗܐ܂ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܢܥܡ ܠܝܗܡ ܘܠܝܣ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܠܠܐܦ܂ ܦܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܕܗ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܣܢ ܗܘ
ܦܝܗܘ ܡܐܠܝܗ܂ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܚܣܒ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܐܝܐܬ
ܘܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܫܢܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܟܬܪ ܗܡ ܫܢܐ ܘ
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܐܡ܂ ܦܐܠܟܬܪ ܐܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܠܝ
ܦܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܟܠܐܡ܂ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܟܬܪ܆
ܘܐܝ ܐܒܬܕܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ܆ ܦܚܣܒ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܐܝܐܬ ܥܢܕ ܟܠܐܡ܂ ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܝ ܒܥܕܗ܂ ܦܐܢ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܢܩܨ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܐܝܐܬ ܘܢܚܣܒܗܡ
ܟܠ ܗܘܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܠܐܦ܂ ܦܫܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܫܢܐ ܐܠܣܢܝܢ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܚܣܒܗ܂ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܝ
ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܟܠܐܡ ܠܝ ܫܢܐ ܦܚܣܒܗܡ ܘܠܝܫ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܠܠܝܗ ܡܚܐܘܬ܂ ܦܐܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܝ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܟܠܦ܂ ܐܒܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܝ ܘܢܚܣܒ
ܗܠ ܐܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܒܘܕ
ܡܢܗܡ܂ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܐܝܐܬ ܫܢܐ
ܐܠܦ

ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܐ ܬܡܠ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܟܠܐܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠ
ܐܠܐܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܘܒܠܓ ܘܐܦܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܣ. ܦܐܢ ܩܠ
ܟܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܐܢ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܐܦܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܠܝܣ. ܦܐܢܗ ܡܣܬܚܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܦܝ ܒܐܠܐܒ
ܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ. ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܬܚܐܕ
ܒܐܠܐܒ ܐܢ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܡܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ
ܦܝܗܐ ܘܚܕܗ. ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܟܬܪ
ܦܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܗ. ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܬܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܚܕܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܘܡܬܚܕ ܡܥܗ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܐܘ
ܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܬܡܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܐܠܬܡܘܡ
ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܬܘ ܗܘ. ܦܐܡܐ ܟܠܐܡ ܗܘ ܘ
ܘܩܕܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܡܬܚܕ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܩܕܪ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ
ܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܙ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܚܕܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܬܡܘܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܬܚܕ ܦܝ
ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܐܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܩܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܚܐܠܩ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܚܐܠܩ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܝ
ܐܒܕ

ܩܐܠ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܩܘܡ ܐܡܫܝ ܢܚܘ
ܐܠܓܢܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܠܝ ܥܙܗ ܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܗ ܦܩܐܡ ܘܡܫܝ ܘܐܕܐ ܪܓܠ
ܚܒܫܝ ܟܨܝ ܠܩܢܕܐܩܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܚܒܫܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܣܠܛ ܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܟܙܐܝܢܗܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܩܕ ܓܐ
ܠܝܣܓܕ ܦܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܐܢ ܪܐܓܥ ܓܐܠܣ
ܥܠܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܠܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܬܩܕܡ ܘܐܠܨܩ
ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܪܟܒܗ ܦܐܣܪܥ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܘܣܡܥܗ
ܝܩܪܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܗܡ
ܡܐ ܬܩܪܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܟܝܦ ܝܡܟܢܢܝ ܐܢ ܐܦܗܡ
ܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܪܫܕܢܝ ܐܚܕ ܘܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ
ܐܢ ܝܨܥܕ ܘܝܓܠܣ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܦܨܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܦܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܠ ܚܡܠ ܣܝܩ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܕܒܚ ܘܡܬܠ ܚܡܠ
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܓܙܗ ܣܐܟܬ ܟܕܠܟ ܠܡ ܝܦܬܚ ܦܐܗ
ܦܝ ܬܘܐܨܥܗ ܐܢܬܙܥ ܩܛܥ ܩܨܬܗ ܘܓܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܝܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܢ ܚܝܐܬܗ ܐܢܬܙܥܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܦܐܓܐܒ ܐܠܟܨܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܦܝܠܒܘܣ
ܐܣܐܠܟ ܥܢ ܡܢ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܢ ܢܦܣܗ
ܐܡ ܥܢ ܐܚܪ ܦܦܬܚ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܦܐܗ ܘܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܒܫܪܗ ܒܝܣܘܥ ܘܦܝܡܐ
ܗܡ ܣܐܝܪܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܐܬܘ ܐܠܝ
ܡܘܓܥ ܦܝܗ ܡܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܟܨܝ ܗܘܕܐ
ܡܐ ܡܐ ܦܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܡܢܥܢܝ ܐܢ ܐܥܬܡܕ
ܐܠܝ

ܐܝܢ ܡܝܐܡܝ ܘܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܫܝܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܢܨܗܡ. ܘ ܟܢܦ
ܦܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܠ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܗ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܡܣܬ ܐܠܩܣܡ. ܠܗ ܐܠܐܗܢ ܡܐ
ܐܡܗ ܐܠܟܢ ܦܐܘܣܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܐ ܛܐܠܒ. ܘܡܣܝܚ ܛܐܠܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐܗ ܦܐܢܐܗܘ ܠ ܐܦܘܗ. ܒܡܩܕ
ܡܢܘܐܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܡ ܝܢܝ ܡܩܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܒܡܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ
ܐܙܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܙ ܦܡܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܡܗ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܠܝܣܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܟܡ. ܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܒܛܐܠܒ ܘܐܠܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܟܠ ܐܡܗ ܡܐ ܠ ܐܢܗ
ܒܩܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܝܢܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܦ ܦܐ
ܣܡܥܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠ. ܘܝܥܘܒ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܛܐܠܒ
ܘܐܝܓܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܪܦܘܐ. ܐܠܡ ܘܓܡܥ
ܛܐܠܒ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܩܦܐ ܘܐܘܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܒܡ ܡܣܝܚܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܝܣܘܥ ܛܐܠܒ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܐܠܐܠ
ܡܐ ܦܡܘܐ ܒܟܠܠ. ܦܐܕܪ ܝܚܣܢ ܐܠܟܢܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܣܐܠܗ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܦܨܠ Cap. 23.
ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܓܡܘܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܣܢܗ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ
ܡܣܝܚܗ ܐܝܬܘܪ. ܘܡܣܝܚ ܦܛܐܠܒ. ܘܦܣܐ
ܛܐܠܒ ܦܥܡܐ ܐܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܗ. ܘܐܢ ܛܐܠܒ
ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܒܛܐܠܒ
ܐܠܐܡܗ ܒܡܢ. ܐܠܡ ܦܐܠܐܢܗ ܛܐܠܒ.
ܠܡܗ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܐܚܘܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܐ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗܘ ܡܓܕܗ ܐܠܟ ܦܩܛ ܐܠܐ ܠܟ
ܗܟܕܐ ܓܕܘܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܠܟ ܣܡܥܗ
ܘܫܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܠܗܘ ܒܠܣܢ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗܘ
ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܣܢ ܘܐܪܓܥ ܫܗܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ
ܫܗܕܬܗ
ܘܫܗܕܬܗ ܠܟܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܝܢ
ܐܠܠܗܘ ܐܠܩܘܠ ܐܠܟܠܢ ܫܗܕ ܠܟܠܐܡܗ ܘ
ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ
ܦܩܐܠܘ ܘܗܘ ܩܐܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܕܘ ܘܫܟܪܘ
ܥܙܐܪ ܡܥܐܕ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܚܒܐܪ ܪܒܢܐ ܘ
ܥܫܐܟܗ ܘܡܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܟܐܠܘ
ܡܟܝ ܡܥܐܕ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠ ܡܥܙܦܗ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠ ܒܥܡܐܢ ܘܐܓܒ
ܟܐܣܬܐܢܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ
ܠܟܠܗܘ ܐܠܠܗܘ. ܘܟܝܦ ܐܚܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ
ܐܠܓܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܡܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܣܡܗ. ܘܠܐܠ ܝܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܡܗ
ܟܝܕܗ. ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܠܝܣ ܟܡ ܘܙܡܢܗ ܟܡܗܘܟ
ܘܡܢ ܝܡܣܥ ܐܠܐܦܪܐܠܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܡܣܥ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܝܥܘܡܘܢ. ܘܟܦ ܐܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܡܘܢ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܦ ܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܠܗ
ܟܐܢ ܝܥܐ ܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܐܒܐܐ.
ܘܘܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠ ܟܐܙܦܘܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ
ܠܟܐܡܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܦ ܐܠܠܗܘ ܦܝܡܐ
ܦܐܢ ܟܗܘ ܐܠܐܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܐܡ ܠܝܗܦ. ܘܦܐܠܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܟܐܠ ܡܟܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܟܠ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܢܗ

[illegible]

ܘܐܡܠܘ ܐܢܬܡ ܡܟܝܐܠ ܐܒܐܝܟܡ. ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܦܐܥܝ. ܟܝܦ ܬܗܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܢܗ ܓܗܢܡ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܕܠܟ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܣܠ ܐܠܝܟܡ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ. ܦܡܢܗܡ ܬܩܬܠܘܢ ܘܬܨܠܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܡ ܬܓܠܕܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܓܐܡܥܟܡ. ܘܬܛܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܠܟܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܡ ܟܠ ܕܡ ܙܟܝ ܣܦܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܡܢ ܕܡ ܗܐܒܝܠ ܐܠܨܕܝܩ ܐܠܝ ܕܡ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܟܝܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܬܠܬܡܘܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܐܠܡܕܒܚ.

[illegible]

ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܐܬܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ. ܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܩܐܬܠܗ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܪܐܓܡܗ ܐܠܡܪܣܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܗܐ. ܟܡ ܡܪܗ ܐܪܕܬ ܐܢ ܐܓܡܥ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܟܡܐ ܬܓܡܥ ܐܠܕܓܐܓܗ ܦܪܐܟܗܐ ܬܚܬ ܓܢܐܚܝܗܐ ܘܠܡ ܬܪܝܕܝ. ܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܪܟ ܠܟܡ ܒܝܬܟܡ ܟܪܐܒܐ. ܦܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܚܬܝ ܬܩܘܠܘ ܡܒܐܪܟ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ.

ܦܨܠ ܟܕ Cap. 24.

ܘܟܪܓ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܡܛܝ. ܦܕܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܠܝܪܘܗ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܦܐܓܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܡܐ ܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܪܟ ܗܗܢܐ ܚܓܪ ܥܠܝ ܚܓܪ ܐܠܐ ܘܝܢܩܨ. ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܐܠܣ ܥܠܝ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܦܪܐܕ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ. ܩܠ ܠܢܐ ܡܬܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܐܡܗ ܡܓܝܟ ܘܐܢܩܨܐ ܐܠܕܗܪ

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ [illegible]
ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ [illegible] ܗܘ܀ ܘܡܛܠ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܡܛܠ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ܀ ܘܡܛܠ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
ܘܡܛܠ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ܀ ܘܗܘ [illegible]
ܡܛܠ [illegible] ܗܘ܀ ܘܡܛܠ [illegible]
ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘ܀ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘ܀ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ܀ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܩܡ
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ: ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܗܘ

Cap. 25.

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܡܕܐܝܢ ܡܥܠܘܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘ
ܘܟܬܒܘܗ ܒܚܣܒ ܐܠܩܐܠ . ܘܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܡ
ܐܠܚܟܝܡ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܦܝܠܝܒܘܣ
ܐܢ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܪ ܐܢ ܝܪܘܐ ܐܠܫܟܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܪ
ܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܘ
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܟܝܪ ܐܒܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܘܫܗܕ . ܘܐܠܫܗܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܝܘܟ . ܘܐܠܩܘܝ ܠܗ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ ܘ . ܘܐܟܬܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܪܘܡ . ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ
ܘܐܫܗܕ ܐܟܬܪ ܒܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܟܠ ܐܫܗܡ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܥܗܕ ܐܠܝܗ
ܥܡܐ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢ ܡܥܠܘܡ ܘܐܫܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܡܥܗܡ . ܘܐܫܗܡ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܐܗ
ܐܠܥܗܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܥܠܗ ܐܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܘܚ . ܘܐܫܗ
ܥܡܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܘܟܬܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ . ܐܝܩܦ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܥܗܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܒܥܕܗܡ ܒܝܢ ܘܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܟܬܪ
ܒܡܥܕ ܦܝܗ ܘܒܡܥܕ ܒܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ
ܦܐܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܟܢ ܘܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܗܡ
ܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܝ ܡܥ ܦܝܗ ܘܦܐܠܠܪܣܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ : ܦܝ ܐܠ ܟܬ ܘܐܠܪܣܠ ܐܝ ܐܢܐ
ܡܥ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܗ . ܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗ ܐܠܥܡܗ Cap. 26.
ܘ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܪ ܐܢ ܝܪܘܐ ܐܠܫܟܪ : ܥܠܝ
ܒܥܕ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܒܟܪ
ܘܡܥ ܦܘܡ ܦܝ ܦܝ ܡܥ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܥܠܝ
ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠ

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܫܕܐܝܕ ܡܥܐܕ ܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܙܒ ܦܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܢܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܥ ܫܥܒܗ ܗܢܐܟ
ܡܥܐ ܒܗܡ ܘܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܪ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܟܠܡܬ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܗ
ܟܠܡܬ ܘܟܠܘ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܠܐ
ܣܢܝܢ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܗ ܣܢܝܢ ܟܘܡܫ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܩܐܠ ܥܢܗܡ
ܐܠܒܢܘ ܘܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܐܪܘ ܘܫܥܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ
ܘܐܠܐܡܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܟܬܪܗܘ ܘܟܐ
ܟܐܢܬ ܫܥܒܗ ܐܠܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܟܐܢܬ
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܫ ܦܝ ܡܡܠܟܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ.
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܩܝܡܬ ܐܠܐܪܙ ܘܐܗܠ
ܟܠܡܬܗܡ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܐܠܡܠܟܗ ܘ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܗܡ
ܐܠܐܪܙ ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܡܗ. ܟܠܡܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܗܡ. ܡܡܠܟܗ ܟܫܐ/ܐܠܐ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ
ܐܢܛܝ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܡܝ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܡܢ
ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܫܟܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܢܝܗܡ ܠܐܒܠ ܘܫܥܒܗ ܐܠܟܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܘ ܘܡܠܟܗܡ
ܡܡܠܟܗ ܪܘܡ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܫܡ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ
ܡܨܪ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܝ. ܘܡܡܠܟܗ ܟܢܥܢ
ܘܡܡܠܟܗ

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ
ܟܪܝܙܐ ܘܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐ܂
ܒܫܢܬ ܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܦܛܪܘܣ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܚܠܝܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܩܣܪܝܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܦܣ
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܘܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܘܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܐܦܣܘܣ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܩܣܪܝܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܢܝܩܝܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܚ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܣܝܣ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܡܣܝܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܟܪܝܙܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܙ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܦܠܝܦ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܣܝܣ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܪܙ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ܂ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܟܪܙ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܒܗ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܥܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܦܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܡܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܐܣܒܐܛ
ܘܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܐܛܗܐܪ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ: ܦܗܘܠܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ
ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܗܘܡܝܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܫܗܕܐܝܗ
ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ
ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܥܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܐܢ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ: ܘܫܡܡܣܗ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܦܡܥܗ ܐܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܩܣܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܒܗܗܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܡ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܪܘܣܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܗܠ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ
ܐܝܡܐܢ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܘܐܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܡܥ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܝܗ: ܘܐܣܡ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܗܠ ܫܗܐܕܗ: ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܣ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܡܥ ܟܗܢܗ:
ܚܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ ܫܗܕܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܦܗܘܠܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܟܠܗܡ
ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܪܘܣܗ: ܦܩܕ
ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܒܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܘܫܡܡܣ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ: ܘܟܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܗ ܐܗܡܗܡ ܟܗܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܕܗܡ:
ܘܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܫܗܝܕ: ܘܟܢܐ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܕܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܡܗ ܡܥܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ: ܘܐܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗ
ܘܗܘܠܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܥܘܢܐ: ܩܘܡ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܩܘܡܘ ܗܫܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܢܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ Cap. 27.
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܚܝܠ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܟܕ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܥܠܡ

ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܠܐܚܕ
ܓܝܪܗ. ܘܠܡ ܝܣܬܚܩܗܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܠܡ
ܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܕ
ܐܠܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܦܟܐܢܘ ܡܢܬܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܬܣܒ ܐܠܝܗ
ܟܐܢܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܦܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܓܠܐܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܓܠܐܠ
ܦܓܠܐܠܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܓܕ
ܦܡܓܕܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܡܬܣܒ ܐܠܝܗ. ܐܚܝܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܘܡܓܕܗ ܡܥܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܘܡܢܬܣܒ. ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܐܢ ܩܘܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝܗ
ܦܝ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ. ܦܩܕ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܢܗ
ܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ. ܐܢܬ ܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܒܪ ܐܥܢܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܦܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܓܕ
ܦܝܗ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ
ܕܐܝܡܐ

ܦܐܟܠܘܗ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܘܣܐ ܐܢ ܝܐܟܠܗ

ܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܘܡܐ ܦܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܚܡ ܘܐܠܟܒܙ ܦܐܚܪܩܘܗ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ:

ܘܡܢ ܒܐܒ ܩܒܬ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܟܪܓܘܐ ܣܒܥܬ ܐܝܐܡ

ܚܬܝ ܬܟܡܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܬܟܡܝܠܟܡ ܠܐܢ ܣܒܥܬ ܐܝܐܡ

ܬܟܡܠ ܐܝܕܝܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܡܪ

ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܠܟܡ ܠܝܓܦܪ ܥܢܟܡ: ܘܥܢܕ ܒܐܒ

ܩܒܬ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܬܩܝܡܘܐ ܢܗܐܪ ܘܠܝܠ ܣܒܥܬ ܐܝܐܡ:

ܘܬܚܦܛܘܐ ܚܦܛ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܗܟܕܐ

ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܥܡܠ ܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ

ܐܠܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܝܕ ܡܘܣܐ:

ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܡܢ ܕܥܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܗܪܘܢ

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܫܝܘܟ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܟ

ܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ ܠܠܟܛܝܗ ܘܟܒܫܐ ܠܠܡܚܪܩܗ

ܨܚܝܚܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܗܡ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܩܠ ܠܒܢܝ

ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܕܘܐ ܬܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܙ ܠܠܟܛܝܗ

ܘܥܓܠܐ ܘܚܡܠܐ ܚܘܠܝܝܢ ܨܚܝܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܪܩܗ:

ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܫܐ ܠܠܣܠܐܡܗ ܠܝܕܒܚܘܗܡ ܩܕܐܡ

ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܪܒܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܙܝܬ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ

ܝܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܐܚܕܘܐ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܣܐ

ܩܕܐܡ ܩܒܬ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܘܬܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ

ܘܘܩܦܘܐ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ

ܐܠܩܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܬܥܡܠܘܗ ܘܝܬܓܠܝ

ܠܟܡ ܡܓܕ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܪܘܢ ܬܩܕܡ

ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܘܐܥܡܠ ܟܛܝܬܟ ܘܡܚܪܩܬܟ

ܘܐܓܦܪ ܥܢܟ ܘܥܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܐܥܡܠ ܩܪܒܐܢ

ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܐܓܦܪ ܥܢܗܡ ܟܡܐ

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܬܩܕܡ ܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ

ܟܡܐ

Cap. 28.

[illegible]

ܐܠܬܝ ܣܡܥܬܡܘܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܗܝ ܠܟܡ: ܗܘܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܓܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦܗ ܚܬܝ ܝܓܝ ܘܡܬܐ
ܓܐ ܦܗܘ ܝܢܛܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܪ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒܢܦܣ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܚܩ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܡܢܒܬܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܝܣ ܒܡܥܠܡ ܦܗܘ ܐܝܒ
ܒܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܠ ܐܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܡ ܚܩܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ
ܗܐܕܗ ܟܠܡ ܦܠܡ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ ܘܠܐ
ܝܥܠܡܗܐ ܦܗܘ ܐܘܝ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܦܗܘ ܝܣܡܥܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܦܣ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ:
ܝܥܪܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܠܝܐ
ܡܥܠܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܣ
ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܝܠܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܐܣ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܒܩܕܡ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܢܒܝ ܐܠܒܫܪ: ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܩܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦ
ܠܡܢ ܒܐܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܚܬܝ ܝܓܝ ܘܢܒܠܢ ܠܟܡ ܦܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ
ܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ: ܦܨ: ܟܛ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ Cap. 29.
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܒܘܥ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܟܡ ܘܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ:
ܦܠܐ ܝܥܠܡܗܐ ܦܗܘ ܐܘܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܬܝ
ܡܢ ܝܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܣܡܥܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܦܣ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ: ܝܥܪܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܒ
ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܝܠܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܐܣ ܘܐܠܟܬܒ ܒܩܕܡ: ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܩܐܠܗ

ܡܢ

[illegible]

ܫܦܥܘܗܡ ܘܨܠܘܬܗܡ . ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܒܐܠ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܦܐܡܠ ܘܫܦܥܬܗ
ܘܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܫܡ ܒܥܕ
ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܘܚܒܗܡ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ
ܠܡܘܬܗܡ ܒܥܕ ܘܨܠܘܬܗܡ ܘܫܦܥܬܗܡ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ
ܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܘܡܫܥܗܡ
ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܦܐܡܠ ܘܫܦܥܬܗ ܘܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܫܝܚ ܐܠܐܢܒܐ ܒܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܒܗܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗܡ
ܡܢ ܫܦܥܬܗܡ ܘܨܠܘܬܗܡ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܘܡܫܥܗܡ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܘܡܘܣ
ܐܠܦܐܡܠ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܘܫܦܥܬܗ ܘܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܫܝܚ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝ ܐܒܪܗܐܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܒܗܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗܡ
ܘܫܦܥܬܗܡ ܘܨܠܘܬܗܡ . ܘܫܦܥܬܗܡ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ
ܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܘܡܫܥܗܡ
ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܦܐܡܠ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܘܫܦܥܬܗ ܘܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܫܝܚ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܒܗܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܗܡ
ܘܨܠܘܬܗܡ ܘܫܦܥܬܗܡ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܘܡܫܥܗܡ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܦܐܡܠ
ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܘܫܦܥܬܗ ܘܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܫܝܚ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܒܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܒܗܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗ

ܘܡܚܒܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܫܥܒܗ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܩܘܝܡ
ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ ܘܓܪܐܗ ܠܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܟܬܝܡ
ܘܐܠܣܒܝܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܣܥܘܗ ܘܡܓܕܗ
ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܓܪܐܗ:
ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܟܡܠܬ ܘܒܥܕܗܐ
ܣܒܝܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܠܗ ܢܥܡܐ ܩܘܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܗ
ܘܡܢܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܢܣ ܐܠܐܟܬܗ
ܐܠܗ ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܟܒܝܪ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ
ܣܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܙ ܘܣܥܘܗ ܟܒ ܘܡܣܬܝܚܗ
ܘܓܪܐܗ ܠܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܣܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܟܒܐܪ
ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܣܥܘܗ ܘܡܓܕܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܗܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܓܪܐܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܩ
ܣܝܢ ܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕ ܟܝܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܠܝ ܟܝܦ
ܘܐܚܕ ܟܝܦ ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ: ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܓܪܐܗ ܟܝܦ
ܘܡܢܐܚܕܟܝܦ: ܩܐܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܒܘܣܐ
Cap. 30. ܟܟܠ ܐܫܪܐܪ ܠܐܢ ܐܘܪܐܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܘܢ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܢܣ ܐܣܪܐܠ ܟܠ ܐܫܪܐܠ
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܡܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܟܒ ܐܫܪܝܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܘܢ: ܠܐܢ ܡܚܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܢܝܪܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܢܗ ܟܐܡ ܟܡܣܝܚܗ ܟܠ
ܢܦܣܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܟܠܐܚ ܟܦܣܗ ܟܠܗ: ܠܝܟܝܡ
ܡܐ ܦܝ ܡܚܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܠܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܢܝܪܐ
ܠܠܗ ܢܙܗ ܟܐܡܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܦ ܪܓܐܠ
ܦܝ ܟܢ ܠܓܐܠ: ܐܡ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ
ܘ ܐܠܐܟܬܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܐܡܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܣܗܐ
ܘܫܦܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ
ܦܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܘܝ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܪܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ Cap. 31.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܦܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܐ

ܦܥܢܕ ܕܠܟ ܐܬܘ ܒܗ ܡܥܗܡ܂ ܘܥܠܡܘܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܂ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܪܐܘܗ ܐܢܗ ܦܗܡ
ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܥܡܕܘܗ ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܣܚܗ ܡܣܝܚ܂ ܘܐܠܒܣܘܗ ܬܝܐܒ ܐܠܒܝܛ
ܡܢܗܡ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܐ ܓܐܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ܂ ܘܥܢܝܗ
ܦܪܚ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܝܕܗ ܐܫܬܪܐܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܢܗܐܪ ܡܢܗܡ܂ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܟܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܟܢܝܣܬܗܡ܂ ܘܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܝܣ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܝܡܐ܂ ܘܦܪܚܘ܂ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܢܥܡ
ܘܦܪܚ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܨܐܪ ܝܦܬܟܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܝܗܡ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܐܠܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܘܟܐܢܘ ܡܥܗܡ
ܘܡܐܠܟܗܡ ܘܟܢܝܣܬܗܡ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܝܕܗܡ ܐܠܬܝ
ܗܝ ܐܟܬܪܗܐ܂ ܘܐܘܗܒ ܘܐܥܛܘ ܟܠܗܡ ܠܠܒܝܪ
ܘܡܐܠܗܡ ܠܠܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܩܪܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܐܡܠ܂ ܘܐܠܐܝܬܐܡ
ܘܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ܂ ܘܐܠܐܪܐܡܠ ܠܟܢܝܣܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ
ܘ ܐܠܚܐܪܐܬ ܐܠܒܥܝܕܗ ܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܥ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܟܠ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܒܠܕ
ܠܝܡ ܟܐܢܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܬ ܡܬܐܚܕܝܢ܂
ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܗ ܐܣܡܗ܂ ܦܝܗ ܟܐܢܘ ܗܡ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘ ܐܠܚܐܪܐܬ ܐܠܒܥܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ܂
ܦܐܡܐ ܚܢܝ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܚܝܢ ܦܝ ܡܕ
ܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܘܐܠܥܘܡ ܠܗܡ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܦܝܗܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܪ ܟܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܢܗܐܪ
ܦܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗܡ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܗܐܪ ܦܟܢ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܟܠ
ܝܗܕܐ ܐܢܒܐ ܒܩܠܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܒ
ܦܡܢܘܢܗ ܐܘ ܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܦ.
ܡܥ

ܣܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܚܠ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܬܟܠܡ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܐܒܐܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ ܘܬܟܠܡ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܪ
ܐܠܢܒܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܡܚܒܗ ܐܢܐܣ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܝܥܡܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܬܡܐܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܝܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܘܦܝ
ܝܘܡ ܥܫܪ ܘܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܩܕܘܣ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܩܕܣܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܡܗ
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗܡ ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܐܠܩܘܡ
ܠܝܣܐܠܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܢܙܘܠ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܦܐܘܨܠܘܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܘܡܥܗܡ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ ܡܥܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܝܬܢܦܣ ܦܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܗܐܪ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ **ܐܠܬܝ ܝܫܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܥܗܡ** ܠܝܣ
ܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܐ ܡܥܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܘܒ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܬܠܝ ܘܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܗܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܥ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܝܕܝ ܡܥܗ
ܟܠܗ ܣܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܥܠܗܡ
ܢܦܣ ܐܢܦܣ ܘܐܣܡ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ
ܘܐܠܣܐܒܥ ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ

ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܡ ܬܠܬܡܐܝܗ ܐܠܦ ܘܣܒܥܗ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܟܡܣܡܐܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܚܡܝܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܟܡܣܡܐܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܣܬܗ ܥܫܪ ܐܠܦܐ. ܦܐܟܕ ܡܘܣܝ
ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܣܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܩܣܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܡܣܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܕܘܐܒ
ܘܕܦܥܗܡ ܠܠܠܐܘܝܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܚܦܛܘܢ ܐܠܡܚܦܘܛ
ܦܝ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܬܩܕܡ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܪܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܩܘܐܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܝܫ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܠܘܦ
ܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܡܐܝܗ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܟ ܩܕ
ܚܣܒܘܐ ܥܕܕ ܐܠܪܓܐܠ ܐܠܡܩܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܡ ܝܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܚܕ. ܘܩܕ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܩܪܒܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܓܕ ܐܢܝܗ ܕܗܒ: ܡܢ ܣܠܐܣܠ ܘܐܣܘܪܗ ܘܚܠܩ
ܘܟܘܐܬܡ ܘܩܠܐܝܕ ܠܝܟܦܪ ܥܢ
ܢܦܘܣܢܐ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܪܒ. ܦܐܟܕ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܠܥܐܙܪ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܕܗܒ ܡܢܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܨܘܓ ܡܨܢܘܥ: ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܕܗܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܩܪܒܘܐ ܠܠܪܒ ܣܬܗ ܥܫܪ ܐܠܦ ܘܣܒܥܡܐܝܗ
ܘܟܡܣܝܢ ܡܬܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܠܘܦ ܘܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܡܐܝܗ. ܘܐܠܪܓܐܠ ܐܠܡܩܐܬܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ
ܟܐܢ ܩܕ ܢܗܒ ܠܢܦܣܗ:
ܦܐܟܕ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܠܥܐܙܪ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܕܗܒ
ܡܢ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܠܘܦ ܘܐܠܡܐܝܗ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ
ܐܠܝ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܬܕܟܪܐ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܪܒ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܦܨܠ ܠܒ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ Cap. 32.
ܘܒܢܝ ܓܐܕ ܡܐܫܝܗ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܓܕܐ: ܦܢܛܪܘܐ ܐܪܥ ܝܥܙܝܪ
ܘܐܪܥ ܓܠܥܐܕ: ܦܐܕܐ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ ܡܟܐܢ ܡܐܫܝܗ
ܦܓܐܘܐ

ܦܐܪܣ ܘܐܠܐܟܪܐܕ ܘܡܘܣܘܣ ܐܠܐܫܥܐܪ
ܒܠܣܐܢ ܐܠܐܓܢܐܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܡܕܢ ܘܐܠܫܥܘܒ
ܘܚܥܐܡ ܘܐܠܥܝܡ ܘܡܨܪ ܘܐܠܚܒܫ ܘܐܠܗܢܕ ܘܐܠܡܘܨܠ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܟܪܐܕ ܘܐܠܡܕܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܦܠܚ ܘܐܠܚܒܫ ܘܐܠܡܐ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܦܠܚ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܫܥܐܪ ܘܐܠܐܚܒܐܪ ܚܬܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܐܡܡ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܚܬܝ ܦܥܠ ܘܡܚܡܕ ܚܬܝ
ܦܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܬܟܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ
ܐܓܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܘܚܠܩܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܬܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܡܡ
ܡܚܡܕ ܐܓܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܣܢ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܐܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܕ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܡ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܦܝܡ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܦܐܢ
ܥܠܝ ܡܚܡܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܩܠ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܘܠܐ
ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܚܪ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܐܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܚܝܡ
ܐܠܐܡܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܘܐܠܐܡܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܦܐܩܠ ܘܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܣܢ
ܘܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ
ܐܠܐܟܪ

ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܩܝܡ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܝ
ܟܝ ܝܬܘܒܘܐ ܘܝܐܡܢܘܐ ܒܐܣܡܗ ܠܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܠܒܟܪ
ܐܠܚܒܝܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܕܬܟ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܟܠ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ ܐܠܐܢ ܦܐܠܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܝ ܟܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܐܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܘܐܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܠܟܘ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܡ ܝܐܬܝ ܠܝܗܠܟ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܒܠ ܠܝܟܠܨ
ܡܢ ܝܐܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܐܡܢ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܠܟ ܒܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܐܠܕܐܝܡܗ
ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ
ܘܗܘ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܠܡܢ ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܩܝܡ ܐܠܡܘܬܝ ܘܝܚܝܝܗܡ
ܟܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܘܠܟܝ ܝܥܠܡܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܐܘܝ ܠܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܩܕܪܗ
ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܠܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ
ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܒܙ
ܐܠܚܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܐܠܟܒܙ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝܗ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܣܕܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܒܕܠܗ ܥܢ ܚܝܐܗ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܟܝܦ ܝܩܕܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܛܝܢܐ
ܓܣܕܗ ܢܐܟܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܐܟܠܘܐ ܓܣܕ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܬܫܪܒܘܐ ܕܡܗ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܟܡ ܚܝܐܗ
ܦܝܟܡ ܘܡܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܓܣܕܝ ܘܝܫܪܒ ܕܡܝ ܦܠܗ
ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܟܝܪ

ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܡ
ܡܢ ܐܡܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܚܝܡ
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܘܐܠܚܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܠܟܠܗܡ ܘܐܦܬܚܐ ܐܦܘܐܗܢܐ
ܦܢܣܒܚܟ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܩܬ ܘܥܠܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܐܘܩܬܢܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܐ ܒܡܥܘܢܬܟ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܢܐ ܘܐܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܐܬܢܐ
ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܟ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܟܪܐܡܐ ܘܐܠܣܓܘܕ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐܣ ܘܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܐܠܐܠܣܢ ܘܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܠܐܦ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܠܩܘܬ ܐܠܚܝ ܘܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܟܠ ܐܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܐܠܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܦܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܥܙ
ܘܐܠܟܪܐܡܐ ܘܐܠܣܓܘܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܐܝ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܠܟ ܢܪܣܠ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܡܥ ܐܒܝܟ ܘܪܘܚܟ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܟ ܘܠܐܒܝܟ ܘܠܪܘܚܟ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܠܐܢ
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible] Cap. 33.

[illegible]

ܠܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ. ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܘܚ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܠܠܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܝܐܢܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܪܩܠܝܘܣ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ
ܐܒܘܒܟܪ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܒܟܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠ ܥܘܡܪ. ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠ ܡܘܥܘܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܘܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠ ܥܒܕܐܠܡܠܟ. ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܡܪܘܐܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܐܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܠܐܢܘܫ. ܘܐܢܬܗܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܘܫ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܗܠܐܝܠ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܗܠܐܝܠ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܣܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܣܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܠܡܟ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܟ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܢܘܚ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܘܚ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܫܡ ܘܐܠܝ ܛܘܦܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܩܝܢܢ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܝܢܢ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܫܠܚ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܚ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܥܒܪ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘ
ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܦܠܓ. ܘܦܝ ܐܝܐܡܗ ܬܒܠܒܠܬ ܐܠܠܣܢ
ܘܬܦܪܩܘ ܐܠܩܒܐܝܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܪܬ ܦܝ ܒܐܒܠ. ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܨܪܚ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܟܘܫ. ܘܐܣܬܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܢܡܪܘܕ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܒܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܬܐܓ
ܘܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܫܒܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܦܠܓ
ܚܬܝ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐܪܒܥ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܘܠܕ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܠܓ. ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܪܥܘ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪܥܘ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܣܪܘܓ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܪܘܓ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܢܚܘܪ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܚܘܪ ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܬܪܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܒܘ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܚ
ܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ. ܘܐܠܝ ܣܢܝܢ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܡܣܐܘܝܗ ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ
ܓܘܗܪܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܣܐܘܝܐ
ܦܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܡܘܠܘܕ
ܦܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܕ ܠܠܐܒܢ
ܡܬܐ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܘܠܕ ܠܠܐܒ
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܘܠܕ ܡܬܘܠܕ. ܠܡ
ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒ ܦܝ ܘܠܕ ܡܬܘܠܕ:
ܐܠܐܒ ܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܠܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ: ܦܝ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܐ ܝܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܘܠܘܕ:
ܦܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܝܓܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܕܘ ܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܟܠܡܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܒܢ ܘܐܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ: ܘܐܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܟܘܢܗ ܘܡܢ
ܟܘܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܗ ܦܗܘ ܟܢܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܝܐ
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܦܨܠ ܘܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܢ
ܗܘ: ܦܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܫܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠ
ܬܡܡܡ

Cyr. 34.

ܠܝܣܡ ܠܟܗܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢܘܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܐܗܡ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܬܗ
ܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܝܢܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܟܐܗܢ ܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܦܢܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܬܗ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܐܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܓܘܙ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܐܠܕܝ ܫܡܥ ܣܡܥ. ܘܝܓܘܙ ܠܗ ܝܫܪܐܘܐ
ܦܩܛ ܐܠܗ ܝܩܘܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܗ ܐܘ ܝܥܡܠ. ܘܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܗ
ܠܟܐܗܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܝܚܠܘ ܠܟܗܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ
ܝܚܠ. ܘܝܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܗܢܡ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠ ܐܣܩܦ. ܘܡܢ ܝܚܠܠ
ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܝܓܘܙ
ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܪܥܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܝܓܘܙ
ܦܝ ܫܪܥ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܗܢ
ܐܠܚܕܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ
ܡܢ ܫܪܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ
ܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܗܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܘܫܘܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܫܗܪ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܘܡܢ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐ
ܟܗܢ ܐܠܡܠܟܐ. ܦܗܘ ܝܓܘܙ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܟܠ
ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢܘܐ ܠܟܗܡ ܡܢܢܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܣܩܠܗܡ.
ܝܟܢ

ܥܠܝ ܐܘܡܪܗܡ ܡܘܩܦܗܡ ܚܣܒ ܐܣܡܐܝܗܡ ܘܡܐܠ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗܡ ܘܡܩܕܡܝ ܒܝܘܬ ܐܠܠܐܘܝ ܟܠ ܩܣܡܗ ܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ.
ܐܝܬܡܪ ܐܥܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ. ܘܟܐܢܘ ܒܢܝ
ܘܦܨܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܠ
ܒܝܬ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܝܐ. ܦܟܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܫܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܡ ܐܠܠܐܘܝ.
ܬܡܢ ܐܠܩܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܕܠܦܬ. ܫܡ
ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܡܩܪܘܥ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ. ܐ
ܘܓܠܒ ܐܣܪܐ ܐܠܩܢܕܝ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܟܗ
ܟܗܢ ܐܠܠܐܘܝ. ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܫܡܐܪ. ܘܡܥܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ. ܘܐܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܦܟܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܝ. ܘܒܩܝ
ܒܢܝ ܠܐܘܝ ܐܠܢܐܩܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܪܡ ܫܘܒܐܝܠ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܫܘܒܐܝܠ ܝܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܪܚܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܫܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܘܠܝ ܝܨܗܪ ܫܠܘܡܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܫܠܘܡܘܬ ܝܚܬ. ܒܢܘ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܪܚܐܝܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ ܡܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܐܡܝܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܝܟܐ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܐܪܝ ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܥܙܝܐ ܒܢܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ.
ܦܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܩܪܥ ܡܩܐܒܠ ܐܚܘܬܗܡ
ܡܩܐܒܠ ܐܚܘܬܗܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܩܕܐܡ

Cap. 35. ܦܨܠ ܠܗ

ܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ
ܡܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܕܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܨܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܦܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܢܣܝܘ ܘܢܨܚܗ ܘܙܟܝܗ
ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܡܣܟܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ

ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܥܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ. ܟܕܘ ܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܕܡ. ܦܩܘܠ ܐܝܨܐ
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܩܡ ܥܗܕ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܠܗܝ. ܐܠܕܝ ܡܫܗܘܪ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܢܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܠܓܣܕ. ܦܩܕ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܐܣܡܗ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܣܕܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܩܘܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܣܕܝ ܘܕܡܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܥ ܓܣܕܗ ܘܕܡܗ
ܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܡ ܡܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܩܕܡ
ܐܠܐܠܗܝ. ܦܠܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ
ܘܩܕܝܣܗ ܐܠܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܩܒܠ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܐܢܗ ܩܐܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܢܥܡܐ ܘܩܕܣ ܐܠܟܐܢ
ܩܕ ܩܐܠ ܥܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܕܝ ܟܢܬܘܡ ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܟܠܟܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܘܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܟܠ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܡܣܝܚܗ ܦܝܗ. ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܦܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܡܝܢ

Cap. 36. ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܚܕ
ܡܫܟܚܢܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܚ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܫܝܛ ܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠ ܫܒܝܩ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ. ܦܠܓ ܬܐ ܕ ܦ ܫܡܫܐ
ܫܥܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ.
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܫܝ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܫܝ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܕܐܝܟ.
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܦܫܝ. ܡܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܠܒ
ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܟܚܕ
ܘܡܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܦܫ ܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܣܛܪܠܒ
ܘܦܠܓ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ
ܦܫܥܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܠܒܘܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

[illegible]

ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 1

[illegible]

ܘܡܢ ܢܓܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܦܩܛ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܡܗ ܠܐܟܗܢܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܡ

ܦܐܢ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܥܗ ܗܘ

ܦܐܢܗܡ ܡܣܬܟܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܝܗܡ ܠܐܢܗܡ

ܟܗܢܗ ܟܗܢܗܡ ܘܠܝ ܥܗܕܗܡ ܘܡܠܟܗܡ ܟܢ

ܦܐܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܛ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܘܠܟܢ

ܦܝ ܐܢ ܫܪܝܥܗ ܡܣܬܟܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܗܘ

ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܐܝܗܡ ܦܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗܡ ܟܗܢܗܡ

ܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܗܢܗ

ܟܗܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܐܟܢܐ

ܠܐܒܐܝܗܡ ܠܗܡ ܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗܘ

ܠ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܝܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܗܡ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܠܐ

ܠܐ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܠܡܣܝܚܗ

ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܘܠܐ ܟܗܢܗ ܡܘܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܠ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܗܢܗ ܦܐܡܣܝܚܗ

ܘܐܡܣܝܚ ܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܗܢܗ

ܠܐ ܟܗܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܗܡ ܐܘܠ ܟܗܢܗ ܡܢ

ܓܘܠܐܢܕ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ ܘܟܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܗܡ

ܐܘ ܐܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܣܝܚܝܢ

ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܣܗ ܐܠܐܢܐ

ܟܗܢܗ ܣܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܗ ܦܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܢ

ܟܗܢܗ ܟܗ ܠܐܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝܣ ܟܗ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܣܝܚܗ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܗܡ ܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܗ ܦܩܛ

ܘܗܘܕ

ܟ̄

ܐܦܬܪܘܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܢܦܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܦܪ ܘܡܢ
ܩܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܒܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܒܝܪ
ܐܠܐܡܝܢ: ܠܐܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ: ܬܦܣܝܪ ܥܢܘܢ
ܬܥܡܠ ܘܘ ܐܠܡܢ ܝܒܬܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ
ܟܠܐ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܗܐ ܘܝܬܒܥܘܗ
ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܝܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܕ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܘ
ܐܠܥܩܐܒ ܝܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܝܨܝܪ
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܦܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܐܠ
ܡܢܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܐܢ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܬܘ ܘܐܬܘ
ܗܘ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ: ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܦܝܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܬܒ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܟܠ ܐܘܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܘܠ
ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܘܟܠ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܘ ܝܘܡ:
ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠ
ܢܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܦܝܗ ܢܦܣ ܡܥܢܐ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܫܝ ܦܝܗ ܟܬܒܗܐ: ܩܐܠ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܝ ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܝܢ ܐܠ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܝܟܘܢ:
ܦܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܠ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢ: ܩܠ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ
ܐܠܡܥܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܗܡ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܡ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ

ܟܬܒ ܬܡ

[illegible]

Cap. 2.

[illegible]

ܘܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܗܘ
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܡܟܬܘܒ
ܐܝ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܦܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܩܐܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܟܠ
ܘܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܫܝ ܘܗܘ ܘܟܡ
ܟܘܢܗ ܫܝ ܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܟܐܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܒܩܕܪܬܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܗܐ ܦܥܠ ܦܝ
ܝܥܡܠ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܝܥܡܠ
ܡܘܐܕ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ
ܐܠܡܘܐܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܠܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܝ ܡܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܘܗܘ ܥܩܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܦܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܡܘܐܥܝܢ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܐܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠ ܡܐ ܡܪܩܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܢܐ ܦܐܢܗܡ
ܟܠ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܓܘܕ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܗ
ܐܘܠܗܡ ܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܐܝܩܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܘܝ ܐܠܐ
ܦܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܒ
ܐܒܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܒ ܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܚܩܝܩܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܝܢܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܢܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܠ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ. ܦܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܘܠܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܐܢ ܝܓܡܥ ܩܘܐܬܗ: ܘ ܚܐܘܠ
ܦܢܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܒܠܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ: ܦܐܢܐ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܩܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܕܡ ܟܢܬ ܐܥܠܡ ܒܗܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܙܐ
ܝܘܡ ܐܪܝܕ ܐܠܥܕܠ ܒܗ. ܦܐܚܒܘܗܡ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܝܕܝܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܗ
ܐܪܣܠܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܪܝ ܒܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܚܗܡ
ܘܐܡܬܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܣܐܟܢܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܠܗܡ
ܘܐܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ ܘܗܡ
ܟܐܢܘ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܓܐܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ. ܟܠܗܡ ܘܫܥܒܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ. ܘܐܗܠܟܗܡ ܘܐܪܝ ܗܐܟܘܢ
ܘܐܣܝܪܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܝ ܘܐܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܐܝܒ
ܡܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܦܝ ܐܣܪܝܗ ܫܥܒܝ ܡܢ
ܢܦܣ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܗܠܗܐ. ܘܚܙܢܗ
ܥܠܝܗܡ ܘܫܥܒܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܚܡܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܗܝܟܠ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܟܕܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܠܗܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܦܠܝ ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܩܘܡܗ ܘܐܗܠܗܐ ܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ
ܘܦܢܐܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܣܡܥܬܗ
ܦܩܥܠܘܗ ܒܐܠܩܠܐܡ ܘܡܩܐܠܗ ܠܗܡ.
ܒܕܪܐ

ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܪܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܓܘ܀ ܘܢܥܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܥܩܪܟܘܢ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܟܘܢ܀
ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܕܪܟܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܦܘܬܝܐ
ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ܀ ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢܢ ܘܪܢܝܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܕܪ ܒܢ܀ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܒܡܪܢ ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܬܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܠܡܛܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ
ܕܫܝܢܐ܀ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܟܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ
ܘܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܕܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܣܠܩ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܠ܀ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ
ܡܐ

Cap. 3.

[illegible]

ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܩܥܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܡܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ
ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 4.

[illegible]

ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܝ
ܘܠܗ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܟܬܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ
ܠܐ ܟܠܘܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܡܢ
ܢܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܠܡܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܝܫ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܓܕ ܐܠܐܦ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܦܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܠܐܒܢܗ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܘܩ
ܟܠܗ ܦܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܝܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܓܣܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܣܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܘܩ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܦܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ

ܘܟܐܢܘ ܐܕܐ ܚܣܒܘܗܡ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܡܚܒܬܗܡ ܡܢܗܡ
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܗܡ ܐܕܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܒܨܪܘܗ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܦܥܗܕܘ ܥܠܐ ܐܢܦܣܗܡ . ܐܢܗܡ ܝܚܦܛܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܥܕܗܡ ܘܝܣܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܝܠܩܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܘܩܗ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܬܥܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܢܥܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܝܐ
ܐܠܡܣܬܩܝܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܢܬܗܝ ܠܐܓܠܗܡ . ܐܠܡܝܡܪ ܐܠܚܐܕܝ
ܘܠܝܟܢ ܐܗܬܡܐܡܢܐ ܝܐ ܐܚܘܬܝ ܐܠܐܚܒܐ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ
ܡܚܒܝ ܒܥܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܥܕܝܡ ܒܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܐܠܡܣܬܩܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܬܡܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗ ܘܝܥܟܒܘܢ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܐܠܥܠܝܡ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܢ ܡܣܝܚ
ܒܥܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܡܥܗ : ܐܠܥܠܝ ܘܒܚܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܘ ܐܠܚܝ
ܒܡܘܝ ܘܐܢܗ ܟܬܒ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܒܩܘܡܝ
ܒܐܠܐܘܢܐ ܘܐܠܐܟܢ ܘܝܐܠܡܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܝܚܗ
ܘܕܘܐܢ ܘܚܡܕ ܘܥܘܐܢ ܒܡܣܝܚܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܢܗܡ ܡܢ
ܦܠܠܐܠܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܐܕ ܡܢܥܘ ܘܐܠܥܠܝ ܒܠܝܥܘ : ܘܐܬܟܠܐ
ܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܗܡ ܘܫܟܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܝܐ . ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܡܣܟܘܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܗܡ : ܘܐܘܪܐܟܡ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܗܡ
ܦܠܐܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܝܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܐܣܬܐܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܗܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗܡ : ܘܐܥܛܝ ܗܡ
ܒܘܥܘܕܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܥܙܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܡ ܐܩܘ ܡܥܗܡ . ܘܡܢ ܝܥܛܝܗܡ
ܐܝܘܡܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܦܥܠܗ
ܐܠܫܝܛܢ : ܦܐܢ ܐܠܗܡ ܒܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܒܬ ܒܫܬܟܡ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܡܢ ܝܣܬܥܝܢ ܘܒܘܚܕܢܝܗ ܒܐܣܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܚܗ
ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ

ܘܒܥܕܗ

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܐܢܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܚܐܡܝܣ
ܘܐܠܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܩܝܨܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܨܪܗ. ܘܬܒܥܬ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܩܝܨܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܫܪܩ ܘܐܠܓܪܒ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܒ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܝܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܣܡ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܪܘܡ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܣܡܗ
ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ ܐܠܪܘܡܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܦܐܢܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܒܓܝ.
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܚܬܝ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܐܠܬܝ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܦܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܨܪܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܦܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܨܪܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ. ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܩܝܐܨܪܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ.
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ:
ܦܨܠ ܗ: ܠܡܠܟ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ Cap. 5.
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܝ
ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ

ܘܩܕ ܐܫܬܐ ܝܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ. ܘܩܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܠܝܣ ܓܝܪܝ
ܦܝ ܘܣܛ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ ܠܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠܗܡ
ܐܘ ܓܥܠܬܡ ܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ ܟܩܘܠܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܡܢ ܩܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܗܘ
ܦܩܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܟܠ
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܣܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ
ܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܟܠ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܢܗ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܦܩܠ ܟܠܡ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܩܘܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܠܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܣ.
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܩܘܠ. ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ

ܠܐ ܬܙܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܓܢܒܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܦܪܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܓܕܦܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܦܩܬܟ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ
ܘܕܒܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܒܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܠܣܢܐܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܪܚܡܝ ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ. ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܦܠܘܚ ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܒܪܬܟ
ܘܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܡܬܟ ܘܬܘܪܟ ܘܚܡܪܟ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܟ
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܘܩܕܫܗ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ ܕܢܣܓܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܟ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܙܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܡܬܗ
ܘܬܘܪܗ ܘܚܡܪܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܒܪܟ.

[illegible]

Cap. 6.

[illegible]

ܦܐܚܬܪܙ ܠܢܦܣܟ. ܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܚܪܓܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ. ܘܐܬܩ ܐܠܠܗ
ܪܒܟ ܘܐܝܐܗ ܦܐܥܒܕ ܘܒܐܣܡܗ ܦܐܚܠܦ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ ܐܠܬܝ
ܚܘܠܟܡ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܝܘܪ ܪܒܟ ܗܘ ܦܝܟ. ܦܠܐ ܝܓܨܒ
ܥܠܝܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟ ܓܨܒܐ ܦܝܗܠܟܟ ܡܢ ܘܓܗ
ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܦܠܐ ܬܓܪܒܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܓܪܒܬܡܘܗ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܓܪܒܗ. ܚܦܛܐ ܐܚܦܛܘܐ ܘܨܝܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܪܒܟܡ ܘܫܗܐܕܬܗ ܘܚܩܘܩܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘܨܐܟ ܒܗܐ. ܘܐܥܡܠ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܪܓܩ ܦܐܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܚܣܢ
ܦܬܕܟܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܚܣܢܗ ܘܬܪܬܗܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܩܣܡ ܒܗܐ
ܠܐܒܐܝܟ. ܘܢܦܝ ܐܥܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡܟ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܟ. ܦܐܕܐ ܣܐܠܟ ܐܒܢܟ ܓܕܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܡܐ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܫܗܐܕܐܬ
ܘܐܠܣܢܢ ܘܐܠܐܚܟܐܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘܨܐܟܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܪܒܢܐ. ܦܩܠ ܠܐܒܢܟ ܐܢܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ ܘܐܚܪܓܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ
ܒܝܕ ܩܘܝܗ. ܘܨܢܥ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܐܬ ܘܡܥܓܙܐܬ ܥܛܝܡܗ
ܪܕܝܗ ܒܡܨܪ. ܘܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܓܡܝܥ ܐܗܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܐܡ
ܥܝܢܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܓܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡ ܠܝܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܝܥܛܝܢܐ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܩܣܡ ܠܐܒܐܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܗܕܗ ܟܠܗܐ
ܐܠܣܢܢ ܠܢܥܡܠܗܐ. ܘܢܬܩܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܢܐ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܠܝܚܝܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܢܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܐܢ ܚܦܛܢܐ
ܘܥܡܠܢܐ ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܢܐ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܨܐܢܐ. ܦܨܠ : ܙ : ܐܕܐ Cap. 7.
ܐܕܟܠܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܚܠ ܐܠܝܗܐ ܠܬܪܬܗܐ
ܘܝܢܦܝ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ ܐܠܟܬܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡܟܡ
ܐܠܚܬܐܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܓܪܓܫܐܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܡܘܪܐܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܢܥܐܢܝܝܢ
ܘܐܠܦܪܙܐܝܝܢ.

ܘܐܠܫܡܐܣܝܢ ܘܐܠܩܪܐܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܩܢܕܠܐܝܝܢ
ܘܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ܆ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܗܡ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܚܕ ܝܚܙܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܨܐܡܘܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܘܢܚܢ ܨܐܝܡܝܢ ܦܐܢܗܡ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ ܘܝܦܛܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܝܬܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܢܥܡܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܝܢܩܨܘܐ ܫܗܘܐܬܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܪܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܢܩܨܘܐ
ܫܗܘܐܬܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܪܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܝܫܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ
ܘܝܬܥܒܘܢ ܒܕܢܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐ
ܦܝܫܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܝܥܡܠܘܢ ܘܝܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܠܝܠܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܦܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܗܡ ܐܟܒܪ ܐܬܥܒܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܣܐܢܗܡ ܘܨܘܡܘܐ ܐܝܐܡܗܡ ܘܐܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗܡ܆ ܘܠܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܗܡ ܠܐܝܩܕܪ܆ ܘܝܩܘܠ
ܐܢ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܠܥܐܕ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܢܚܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܐܝܩܐܢ
ܐܠܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܥܐܝܕ
ܦܠܝܨܘܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܡܩܕ ܐܠܐܟܘ
ܟܠܗܡ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܟܐܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܠ ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܐܝܕ ܦܠܝܨܘܡ܆ ܘܠܐܝܡ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܠܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܐܝܕ܆ ܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ
ܐܠܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܠܚܠܝܡ
ܘܝܦܛܪܘܢ ܒܗ܆ ܘܝܬܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܦܛܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܠܐ
ܘܢܚܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ
ܘܐܠܨܘܡ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܦܝܗ܆ ܘܢܚܘ
ܐܠܝ ܣܒܥ܆ ܘܝܚܡܠ ܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܠܐܠ
ܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܢܚܘ܆ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܨܘܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܣܢ ܦܐܡܬܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܟܠ ܘܐܠܚܣܝܢ
ܡܐܬܡܢ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܥܐܝܕ ܦܠܐ
ܘܠܡ ܟܘܢܗܡ ܥܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܒܥܕ ܡܢܗܡ܆ ܦܝ
ܐܠܟܠ

ܐܠܝܗܡ ܗܡܐ ܠܠܗܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܫܬܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܚܕܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܦܡܣܬܩܝܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝ ܘܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܥ ܘܡܬܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܠܡ
ܘܡܬܐܢܝܢ ܒܥܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܡܢ ܘܡܬܩܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܦܪܚ
ܘܡܫܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܒܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܟܪ ܘܡܬܠܐܫܝܢ ܒܠܟܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܡܣܬܘܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܐ
ܘܠܟܢ ܡܬܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܐܠܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܝ ܦܝܗ
ܟܠܐܡ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܕܐܝܡ ܘܡܬܘܚܕ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܩܒܠ ܐܠܬܓܣܝܕ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܘܢ ܐܢܗ ܟܘܢܗ ܒܫܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܠܐܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ: ܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ
ܘܐܝܗ ܒܓܣܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܝܕܗ
ܦܝ ܦܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܠܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܚܒ ܦܝ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐܗܘܬ ܐܝܗ ܒܫܪܗ: ܦܠܐ
ܠܐܒܢܗ: ܘܟܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘ ܐܠܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܐܠܪܘܚ: ܘܠܐܢ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܕ ܦܝܗ: ܘܥܠܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ
ܓܐܠܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܥܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܩܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܠܚܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܘܩܬ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܓܣܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܫܪܗ ܐܠܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐܗ ܦܠܐ
ܦܠܐ: ܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܒܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܩܝܩܗ ܟܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܘܐܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܡܣܬܘܝܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 9

ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܚܒ
ܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܦܬܩܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܥܛܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܒܚܦܛܗ
ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ ܘܗܡ ܥܒܝܕ
ܦܩܕ ܒܗܡ ܘܗܡ ܚܦܛܗ ܐܠܚܐܪܣ ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܠܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܟܠܗ
ܦܝܡܐ ܗܡ ܡܚܬܐܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܢܗܝܗ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܦܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܝܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܘ ܐܚܕܢܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܢ ܒܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܘ ܝܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܐܦ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܘ ܟܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܟܠܡ
ܚܟܡܗ ܘܝܪܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܝܦܥܠ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܓܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ
ܠܐܝܡܐܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܘܡܚܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܠ
ܠܝ ܚܒܗ ܒܐܢܬ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܝܚܒ
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܘܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܒܐܘܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܦܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܝܚܒ ܟܡܐ ܝܚܒ ܐܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܡ
ܐܘ ܝܚܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܚܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܚܦܛܗ ܠܝ ܚܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܡܚܒܗ
ܘܒܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܚܒܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܥܒܕܗ
ܐܘ ܝܚܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܢ
ܝܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܝܘܡ ܘܒܐܬܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܝܚܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܝܥܡܠ ܐܦܥܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܦܥܠ
ܒܚܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܥܠ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܗ ܘܡܚܒܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܚܒܝܒܗ

ܘܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܩܘܡܐ

ܡܣܝܚ ܒܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܦܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ

ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܦܬܚ ܦܡܗ ܘܐܦܬܚ ܩܠܒܗ ܘ

ܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܢܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ

ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܬܡ ܦܝ ܩܠܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܚܩ

ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܚܒܢܝ ܘܝܚܦܛ ܟܠܐܡܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܝܚܒܗ ܘܐܠܝܗ

ܢܐܬܝ ܘܥܢܕܗ ܢܨܢܥ ܡܢܙܠ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܚܒܢܝ

ܘܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܣܡܥܘܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܠܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ

ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܡܬܟܡ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܦܪܩܠܝܛ

ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܪܣܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܒܐܣܡܝ ܦܗܘ ܝܥܠܡܟܡ

ܟܠ ܫܝ ܘܝܕܟܪܟܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܩܠܬܗ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܣܠܐܡ

ܐܬܪܟ ܠܟܡ ܣܠܐܡܝ ܐܥܛܝܟܡ ܠܝܣ ܟܡܐ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ

ܐܥܛܝܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܠܩ ܩܠܒܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܙܢ ܣܡܥܬܡ

ܐܢܝ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܝ ܡܐܡܕ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܟܡ ܠܘ ܟܢܬܡ

ܬܚܒܘܢܝ ܠܟܢܬܡ ܬܦܪܚܘܢ ܒܐܢܝ ܡܐܡܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐܢ

ܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ

ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܟܬܝܪ

ܠܐܢ ܐܪܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܝܐܬܝ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܫܝ

ܠܟܢ ܠܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܨܐܢܝ

ܐܠܐܒ ܟܕܠܟ ܐܨܢܥ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܡܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܗܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܡܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܠܐܚ ܟܠ

ܩܛܥܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܛܝ ܬܡܪ ܝܩܛܥܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܛܥܗ

ܬܥܛܝ ܬܡܪ ܝܢܩܝܗܐ ܠܬܥܛܝ ܬܡܪ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܢܬܡ

ܐܠܐܢ ܐܢܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܠܡܬܟܡ ܒܗ

ܐܬܒܬܘ ܦܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܛܥܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪ

ܐܢ ܬܥܛܝ ܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗܐ ܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܟܢ ܬܐܒܬܗ

ܦܝ ܐܠܟܪܡܗ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cap. 10. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܚܣܒܗܡ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܓܐܗܠ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܚܗܡ ܐܢܗܡ ܘܦܐܠܗܡ
ܦܠ ܝܟܘܢܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐ
ܦܝܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܕܠܟ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܗܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܣܟܢ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܐܢ ܡܩܐܠܐܬ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܩܘܐܬ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܝܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܣܡ ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗ
ܘܝܟܐܢ ܘܗܘ ܝܟܪܙ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܝܟܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܡܬܝ ܠܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ

[illegible]

Cap. 12.

ܠܟܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܫܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܬܡܘܢܗ ܘܐܟܬܪ ܠܗܡ
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܫܟܪܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܡܒܫܪܝܢ
ܒܡܓܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܡ ܝܩܒܠܘܐ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܡ
ܝܩܒܠܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܘܗܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܡ
ܝܩܬܠܘܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܘܐܝܩܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܘܐ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܠܡ ܝܩܒܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ ܘܠܐܝܙܠ
ܝܟܬܪ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܢܨܐܪܝ ܦܐܢܗܡ ܘܕܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ ܠܗܡ ܦܠܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܫܟܪܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ ܘܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗܡ
ܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗܡ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܠܐܟܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܥܛܐܗܡ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦܝ ܐܣܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܟܐܡܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܗܟܕܐ
ܝܓܡܥ ܐܠܟܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܝܥܛܝ ܠܠܢܐܣ ܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܡ
ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ
ܦܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܩܐܠ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܠܐ ܐܟܬܪ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܠ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܘܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܟܬܪ
ܦܝ ܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ

ܘܐܒܛܐܠܗܡ ܐܢܟܣܪܘ. ܘܠܡ ܝܠܬܦܬܘ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܚܘܦܗܡ
ܚܘܠܗܡ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܡܐܠ ܐܠܝ ܫܛ ܢܗܪ ܐܠܦܪܐܬ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܪܒ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܨܐܥܕ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܢܗܪ ܘܐܡܘܐܓܗ ܬܬܠܐܛܡ
ܡܨܪ ܬܨܥܕ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܢܗܪ. ܘܩܐܠܬ ܐܨܥܕ ܘܐܓܛܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܐܗܠܟ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܣܟܐܢܗܐ. ܐܨܥܕܘ ܝܐ ܐܠܚܝܠ ܘܐܠܡܪܟܒܐܬ
ܘܠܝܟܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܝܐ ܐܗܠ ܟܘܫ ܘܦܘܛ ܐܠܡܬܩܠܕܝܢ
ܒܐܠܬܪܣ ܘܐܠܠܘܕܝܝܢ ܐܠܩܐܒܨܝܢ ܐܠܩܘܣ ܘܐܠܪܐܡܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܝܘܡ ܢܩܡܗ ܠܠܪܒ ܘܝܢܬܩܡ ܡܢ
ܐܥܕܐܝܗ ܘܝܐܟܠ ܐܠܣܝܦ ܘܝܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܡ ܠܐܢ ܕܒܝܚܗ
ܠܠܪܒ ܐܠܩܘܝ ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܐܠܫܡܐܠ ܥܠܝ ܢܗܪ ܐܠܦܪܐܬ.
ܐܨܥܕܝ ܐܠܝ ܓܠܥܐܕ ܘܚܕܝ ܒܠܣܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܐܒܢܗ
ܡܨܪ ܒܐܛܠ ܐܟܬܪܬܝ ܐܠܐܕܘܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܐ ܠܟܝ.
ܘܣܡܥܬ ܐܠܫܥܘܒ ܒܦܨܝܚܬܟܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܨܪܐܟܟܝ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܒܐܪ ܥܬܪ ܒܐܠܓܒܐܪ ܘܣܩܛܐ ܟܠܐܗܡܐ ܡܥܐ.
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܟܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܥܢ
ܡܓܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܒܠ ܠܝܨܪܒ ܐܪܨ ܡܨܪ.
ܐܚܒܪܘ ܦܝ ܡܨܪ ܘܐܣܡܥܘ ܦܝ ܡܓܕܘܠ ܘܐܣܡܥܘ ܦܝ ܢܘܦ
ܘܬܚܦܢܚܝܣ ܩܘܠܘ ܩܦ ܘܐܣܬܥܕ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܣܝܦ ܐܟܠ
ܡܐ ܚܘܠܟ. ܠܡܐܕܐ ܐܢܗܙܡ ܐܒܛܐܠܟ ܠܡ ܝܩܦ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ
ܕܦܥܗ. ܟܬܪ ܐܠܥܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܣܩܛ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܥܠܝ ܨܐܚܒܗ
ܘܩܐܠܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܪܓܥ ܐܠܝ ܫܥܒܢܐ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܣܝܦ ܐܠܡܗܠܟ ܘܐܕܥܘ ܐܣܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟ
ܡܨܪ ܨܘܬ ܩܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܘܩܬ. ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܩܘܝ ܐܣܡܗ
ܐܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܬܐܒܘܪ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܓܒܐܠ ܘܡܬܠ ܟܪܡܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ
ܝܐܬܝ. ܐܨܢܥܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܥܝܗ ܐܠܣܒܝ ܝܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܣܐܟܢܗ
ܡܨܪ ܠܐܢ ܢܘܦ ܬܨܝܪ ܟܪܐܒܐ ܘܬܚܪܩ ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܣܐܟܢ
ܥܓܠܗ ܚܣܢܗ ܡܨܪ ܘܐܠܗܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܐܠ ܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܗܐ
ܘܐܓܪܐܗܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ ܘܣܛܗܐ ܡܬܠ ܥܓܘܠ ܐܠܡܥܠܦܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܘܠܘܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 13. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

ܘܨܐܝܐܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܐܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܥܛܝܟܡ ܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܐܟܪ ܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܟܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܪܘܚ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܢ ܝܩܒܠܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܝܪܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܗ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܘܗܘ ܦܝܟܡ. ܠܐ ܐܕܥܟܡ ܝܬܐܡܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܟܡ. ܒܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܠܐ ܝܪܐܢܝ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܪܘܢܢܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܬܚܝܘܢ. ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܦܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝܟܡ. ܐܠܕܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܨܐܝܐܝ ܘܝܚܦܛܗܐ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܚܒܢܝ. ܘܐܠܕܝ ܝܚܒܢܝ ܝܚܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܗ ܘܐܛܗܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝ. ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܣ ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ: ܝܐ ܪܒ ܡܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܢܟ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ ܬܛܗܪ ܕܐܬܟ ܠܢܐ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܠܥܐܠܡ. ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܒܢܝ ܝܚܦܛ ܟܠܐܡܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܝܚܒܗ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܢܐܬܝ ܘܥܢܕܗ ܢܨܢܥ ܡܢܙܠܐ. ܘܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܚܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܚܦܛ ܟܠܐܡܝ. ܘܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܣܡܥܘܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܠܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܡܬܟܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܢܕܟܡ. ܘܐܠܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܪܣܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܐܣܡܝ ܗܘ ܝܥܠܡܟܡ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܘܝܕܟܪܟܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܩܠܬܗ ܠܟܡ. ܐܠܣܠܐܡ ܐܣܬܘܕܥܟܡ ܣܠܐܡܝ ܐܥܛܝܟܡ. ܠܝܣ ܟܡܐ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܥܛܝܟܡ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܨܛܪܒ ܩܠܘܒܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܓܙܥ. ܣܡܥܬܡ ܐܢܝ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܗܒ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܟܡ. ܠܘ ܟܢܬܡ ܬܚܒܘܢܢܝ ܠܟܢܬܡ ܬܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢܝ. ܘܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܠܐܢ ܪܝܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܝܐܬܝ ܘܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܫܝ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܨܐܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܟܕܐ ܐܦܥܠ. ܩܘܡܘ ܢܢܛܠܩ ܡܢ ܗܗܢܐ. ܦܨܠ

ܝܗ: Cap. 15.

ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܟܪܡܗ ܐܠܚܩܝܩܝܗ ܘܐܒܝ ܐܠܟܪܐܡ. ܟܠ ܓܨܢ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܝܐܬܝ ܒܬܡܪ ܝܩܛܥܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܝܐܬܝ ܒܬܡܪ ܝܢܩܝܗ ܠܝܐܬܝ ܒܬܡܪ ܐܟܬܪ.

ܘܐܠܬܩܕܝܣ ܠܦܗܡܗ. ܦܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܦܟܪ ܒܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒܐܝܗ ܘܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܠܝܣ ܐܓܣܪ
ܐܢ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܒܫܝ ܠܡ ܝܥܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܗ
ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܢ ܘܡܩܪ ܦܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܠܟܠܡ ܦܝܗ
ܒܩܘܐܬ ܐܠܐܝܐܬ ܘܐܠܥܓܐܝܒ. ܒܩܘܐ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܓܠܠ ܦܝ ܐܩܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܗܐ. ܘܠܝ ܐܠܬܒܫܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܡܐ ܚܘܠܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܘܪܝܩܘܢ ܐܟܡܠܬ
ܦܝ ܡܘܣܥ ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܫܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܒܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܐܣ ܠܐܚܪ. ܘܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܠܒܐܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܡܘܣ. ܘܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܥܬ ܡܪܐܪ ܐܬܝ ܥܢܕܟܡ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܠܡ ܝܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܟܐܢ. ܘܐܡܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܩ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܬܝܐܢ ܐܠܝܟܡ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܐܝܐ ܡܐ ܐܢܛܠܩܬ ܐܠܝ
ܐܣܦܢܝܐ. ܠܐܢܝ ܐܪܓܘ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܡ ܐܠܝܗܐ
ܪܐܝ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܡܡ
ܒܐܦܪܚ ܐܟܡܠ ܦܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܐ ܠܐܟܡܠܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܟܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܝܟܡ ܒܦܪܚ ܘܝܫܘܩܢܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ
ܡܢܗܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܠܐܡܪܗܡ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܐܢ ܦܐܢܐ ܡܢܛܠܩ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܠܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܦܘܐ
ܓܠܡܘܢ. ܘܡܟܐܢ ܐܥܛܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܡܢ ܥܛܝܗ.
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܐܠܩܕܝ ܓܡܥܐܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܡܡ. ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦܝ ܥܡܠ. ܘܠܝ ܦܟܠ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܠܝܟܡ
ܒܟܠ ܦܗܘ ܒܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܠܐܢ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܦܝ ܡܢܝܪ ܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܗܡ ܘܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܐܠܝܟܡ ܒܟܠܗܡ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܠܡ
ܡܥ ܓܡܝܥܟܡ: ܘܐܘܨܝܟܡ ܒܦܘܒܐ ܠܠܪܘܡܐܢܝܝܢ ܐܠܐܨܚܚܐܚ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ ܥܫܪ: Cap. 16.
ܐܟܬܢܐ

ܐܠܦܥܠ ܘܐܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ : ܐܡܐ ܦܝ
ܐܝܢܡܐ : ܐܠܡܬܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܐܪܟ ܐܠܦܐܥܠ : ܦܗܘ
ܘܚܕܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐ : ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܟܠ ܦܠܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܝܢ : ܝܥܡܠ ܒܐܢܗ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܟܠ ܘܠܐܢ
ܐܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܢ : ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܒܐܢܗ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܬܡܐܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܗ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܒܫܪ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܬܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐ
ܦܠܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܦܝ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܫܡܣ
ܘܚܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܚܝܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܥܡ ܡܬܠܗ ܦܝ
ܚܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܝܙܐ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ : ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܦܦܝ : ܡܫܝܬܗ ܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܢ
ܐܠܡܩܠܘܒ ܐܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܦܓܒܕ ܡܬܠ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܦܪܘܚ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܠܐ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܢ : ܡܢ ܡܕܘ
ܐܠܚܝ ܦܠܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠ ܐܘ : ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘ . ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܦܐܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ . ܡܬܚܝܪ
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܒܘܡ ܐܠ ܘܠܐ . ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܐܘ . ܐܠܢܦܣ ܗܘ ܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܐ . ܘܗܘ ܒܚܝܐܐ ܐܘ
ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܐܢ ܦܐ : ܐܠܬܘܐܒ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܟܐܠܢ ܦܝ ܐܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܟܬܐ ܒܐܠ
ܚܝܢ ܦܠܡܐ ܡܫܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܐܒܗ ܐܢ ܘܐܦ : ܐܟܐܢ ܡܫܐܒܗܝܢ
ܡܡܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܠܟܠ ܦܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ : ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܠ
ܐܠܐܝܡ ܥܢܕ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܐܢ : ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܟܠ
ܘܐܠܟܠ ܘܐܠܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ : ܘܚܝܢ ܚܟܡ
ܘܐܠܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܩܕܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܝ

ܐܠܒܐܒ ܡܐܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܝ
ܡܥܐܘܢܐ ܦܝܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܩܡܬܗ ܘܠܘܢ ܐܝܣ ܩܒܠܗ ܟܒܝܪܐ
ܥܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ: ܦܐܣܩܗ ܘܐܟܕܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܟܐܪܐܢܝ:
ܘܐܟܕܗ ܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܩܐܢܝ ܡܥܩܒܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܡܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܡܟܡܕ ܡܘܪܝ ܘܡܬܘܪܐܝܡ: ܘܠܝܟܡ ܦܝ ܟܒܝܪ
ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܟܘܝܢ ܘܐܟܘܬܗܡ: ܘܡܟܡܕܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܡܗܡ ܘܡܟܐܠܘ
ܘܡܥܡܢܗܡ ܡܢܗܡ: ܘܡܟܐܠܢ ܘܡܟܐܠܝܡ ܘܐܠܐܘܡܚܘ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܣܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢ: ܡܥܩܒܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܐܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܐܘܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܠ ܡܟܡܕ ܠܐܡ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܣ:
ܦܝܟ ܠܐܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܝܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܠܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܟܘܢܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܬ ܐܡܟܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܐܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܩܐܡܬ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܡܩܠܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܟܐܡܬ ܐܠܩܢܝܐܠ: ܘܐܡܐܡ ܠܝ
ܠܘܢܐ ܐܡܟܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܡܟܢ ܟܠܐܒ ܝܗܐܡܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܩܦܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܡ
ܐܦܡ ܟܡ ܡܩܐܪܢ ܘܡܩܠܡܝ ܦܝ ܟܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܠܡܥܐܠܝܗ: ܠܡܩܗܐ ܐܠܡܩܢܕ
ܡܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܝܗ ܐܟ ܐܠܡܩܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܐܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܟܐ ܘܢܥܡܗ: ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܥܡ ܠܟܡܝܢ ܐܟܝܡ
ܐܠܫܟܨܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܐܡ ܘܠܘܢ ܦܠܐܡ ܐܠܟܪܝܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܐܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܦ ܠܐ ܘܪܢ ܟܦܢ ܠܢܣܠ. ܘܐܘ
ܘܝܟܨܡ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܟܡ ܡܢܗܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܐܘܣ ܦܠܐ ܝܟܢ ܟܡ ܐܠܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ. ܡܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܐܘܣ ܦܨܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܣ ܐܡܝܢ

226 225

ܠܡܠܐܙܡܗ ܡܥ ܡܘܨܘܥܗ ܐܬܚܕ ܚܝܬ ܦܗܘ ܘܠܐܫܟܐܠ ܙܘܘܐ
ܘܐܥܬܒܪ ܒܚܣܒ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܘܣܛ ܐܠܚܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܓܬܗ
ܐܘ ܦܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܘܣܛ ܐܠܚܕ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܬܐܝܓ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܘܐܚܕ ܐܢ
ܐܠܡܘܨܘܥ ܘܡܚܡܘܠ ܐܠܐܘܣܛ ܐܠܚܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ
ܦܝܗ ܐܫܟܐܠ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܦܣܡܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܚܡܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܨܘܥܐ ܘܚܕܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܣܡܝ ܘܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܐܠܫܟܠ
ܠܡܘܨܘܥ ܘܡܘܨܘܥܐ ܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܦܝ ܡܚܡܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܦܗܘ ܦܝܗܡܐ ܡܘܨܘܥܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܡܘܠ ܦܝܗܡܐ
ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܦܝ ܘܐܠܐܡܪ ܒܐܠܥܟܣ ܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܘܐܢܬܐܓ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܬܘܠܝܕ ܐܒܥܕ ܘܒܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܐܘ ܚܡܠ ܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܦܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܢܬܐܝܓ ܗܕܗ ܒܚܣܒ
ܐܥܡ ܐܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܐܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܨܘܥܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܚܕܘܕ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܪ ܒܐܡܘܪ ܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܢ ܟܠܝܗ
ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܕܘܕ ܐܠܢܬܐܝܓ ܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬ
ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܐܫܪܦ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܚܕ
ܦܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܘܐܝܓܐܒ ܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܘܟܠܝܗ
ܘܐܝܓܐܒ ܚܡܠ ܡܚܡܘܠ ܐܘܣܛ ܐܚܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܒܪܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ
ܒܐܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܣܛ ܐܠܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܐܠܨܓܪܝ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬܝܢ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܛ
ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܣܐܒܩ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܬܝܓܗ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܠܚܘܕ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ
ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܫܪܐܛ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܢܬܐܝܓ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܐܝܓܐܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܘܛ
ܐܠܫܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܝܐܣ ܡܢܗܡܐ

ܡܢ ܠܐܡܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܫܐܠܐ܆ ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܚܝܡ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܗܪܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܣܝܕ܆ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܓܚܝܡ ܐܠܢܝܪܢ
ܦܝ ܕܗܘܪ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܐܠܐܒܕܝ ܘܠܐܓܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܦܐܢܝܗ
ܦܠܢܬܪܟ ܐܠܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܥܡܐ ܘܐܒܕܐܠ ܐܠܫܗܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܥܕܐܝܢܐ
ܘܠܢܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܢܦܘܣܢܐ ܘܢܓܬܗܕ ܐܢܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܥܘܕ ܢܥܡܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܪ ܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܬܝܢ܆ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܕܢܐ
ܐܠܢܓܐܗ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܘܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܦܣܢܐ
ܟܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܥܡ ܒܐܠܡܣܟܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܫܝܛܢ
ܢܟܘܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܫܠ ܦܐܝܡ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܐܠܐܒܪ
ܐܠܘܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܫܬܗܝܗ ܠܐܠܠܗ
ܚܬܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܪ ܢܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡ ܘܐܢ ܥܐܡ ܠܐܡܬܚܢܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܐܦܪܐܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܢ ܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܗܕ ܘܟܠܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܫܗܘܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܚܝܢ ܥܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܪܐ ܢܥܘܕ
ܚܬܐ ܢܪܓܥ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܡ ܚܝܢ ܥܐܡ ܡܥ
ܐܠܫܝܛܢ ܘܐܠܬܒܥܗ܆ ܘܐܢ ܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܠܟܗ
ܦܠܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܥܡܐܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܡܠܗ ܒܢܘܐܪ
ܘܐܝ ܢܥܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܡܐܢ ܥܡܠ ܠܐܗ ܘܡܢ
ܡܚܒܗ ܘܡܥܪܦܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܐܡ ܚܝܐܬܗ ܟܠ
ܢܥܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܢܫܟܪ ܠܐܠܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܠܐܗ ܐܠܥܐܠܡܝܢ ܟܪܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܐܝܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܘܐܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܥ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܫܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܐ ܢܓܬܗܕ
ܗܘ ܘܟܢܘܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܥܡܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ

Cap. 18. ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܐܡܢ ܥܫܪ: [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܬܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܝ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܐܩܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܥܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܟܐܝܐ
ܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܣܝܥ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐܝܬ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܝܨܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ
ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܩܦܠܐ ܝܛ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܥܡܕܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ

Cap. 19.

ܩܐܡ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܪܡܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܩܒܪ
ܘܟܦܢܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܢ ܝܣܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܗ ܐܠܐܦ.
ܦܐܘܠܟܢ ܐܟܘܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܢ ܝܡܫܝ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗܡ. ܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܗܬܡܘܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܡܢ ܩܘܠ ܘܟܬܒܘܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܘܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܗ.
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܓܢ ܩܒܠܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܐܠܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܝܘܡ
ܘܐܠܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܝܘܡ. ܘܐܠܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ.
ܘܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܬܒܩ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܓܐܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ Cap: 20.
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܢܟܕܬ ܐܠܚܓܪ ܐܢܗ ܡܪܦܘܥ
ܦܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܐܟܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܝܢ ܘܨܥܘܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܪܩܣ. ܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܗܬܡ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܠܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܓܐܒܗܡ
ܦܐܠ ܐܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܗܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܐܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܪܩܣ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ: ܐܠܐܪܒܥܗ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܟܬܒܗ
ܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܘܠܡ ܝܟܬܒܗ. ܦܩܠܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ.
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܝܗ. ܘܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܗܘ
ܚܪܡ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܠܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܡܠܐܝܟܗ
ܐܝܗ. ܘܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܘܠܐ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܩܒܠܗ. ܦܩܠܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܝܗ. ܘܡܠܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ
ܘܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ

ܘܡܫܝܚܗܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܘܡܡܣܘܚܐ ܐܢ ܦܝ ܡܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܦ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܦܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܠܬܐܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܡ
ܡܬܠ ܐܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܟܠ
ܐܠܟܠܡܐܬ ܡܢ ܦܡ ܐܠܥܒܕ܀ ܦܠܥܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܡܠܐܬ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܐܠܬܠܐܬܗ܀ ܘܐܕܐ ܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ܀
ܦܐܕ ܕܥܝܬ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܚܝ ܘܐܠܐܡܘܬ܀ ܦܠܝ ܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܥܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܦܝ ܣܐܝܪ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܟܠܗܐ
ܦܝ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܡܐܢ ܒܗ܀ ܦܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܝܠܚܩ ܘܡܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܥܢܕ ܦܠܢ ܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܐܠܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܗܐ ܥܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܘܗܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܥܢܗ
ܐܠܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܠܐܡܢ ܐܢ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܗܘ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܦܐܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܚܠܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܘܐܠܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܢ
ܐܠܥܒܕ܀ ܦܐܡܐ ܡܥܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܕܝ
ܠܟܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܡܐܢ܀ ܦܠܐ ܝܫܟ
ܦܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܘܬܗ
ܦܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܣܠܛܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܣܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܩܘܐܬܝܢ
ܘܐܠܟܪܘܒܝܢ܀ ܘܐܠܣܪܐܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܐܪܟܐܢܝܢ܀
ܟܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܚܬܝ ܝܟܡܠ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܬܟܘܢ
ܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܢܚܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܣܝܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܦܐܢܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܬܘܒ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܡܥܢܝ܀
ܬܡ

ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܬ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܢܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ܀ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ Cap. 21.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ܀ ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܨܕ ܢܘܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢܢ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܥܣ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ܀ ܘܫܕܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܪܢ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܐܣܪ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܘ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ܀ ܘܓܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܣܝܡܢ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ܀

229

ܘܡܬܝ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܢܐܪܗ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܐܘ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘ
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܠܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ:
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ: ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ: ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ: ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܓܣܕ

[illegible]

[illegible] Cap. 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ ܟܓ Cap. 23.

[illegible]

ܘܠܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 24.

[illegible]

ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܫܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ: ܘܠ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ
ܥܠܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܟܝܢܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܚܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘ
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ
ܘܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐ
ܫܠܡܬ

ܢ ܝܨܠܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܩܣܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܦܘܕܝܩܢ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܟܬܒܘܐ ܐܣܡܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܘܠܕܘܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܢܗ ܡܢܗ܆ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܬܒܘܐ ܘܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܥܠܝܗܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܐܡܬܢܥ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܕܐ
ܝܚܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ܆ ܦܠܐ ܝܚܟܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ܆ ܘܝܬܡ ܠܗܡ ܡܐܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ
ܘܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܡܢܥܘܗ܆ ܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܟܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ
ܐܢ ܝܩܕܪ܆ ܦܠܐ ܝܡܢܥ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܥܢܗܐ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܣܩܦܗ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ
ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܐܡܬܢܥ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܠܗ܆
ܦܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܥܠܝܗ܆ ܘܝܡܢܥ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܘܠܕܘܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܬܒܘܐ
ܐܣܡܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܩܕܪܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܡ܆ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܐܘܠܐܕ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܝܩܕܪ܆ **ܦܨܠ ܟܗ** ܘܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܥܢܕ Cap. 25.
ܐܠܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ܆ ܘܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܐܟܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ܆ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܫܡܐܡܣܗ܆
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܝܬܒܪܟܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܚܒܪ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܘܠܐܕ܆ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ
ܝܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܣܡ܆ ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܥܗ
ܥܢܕܗ܆ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗ ܠܐܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܥܢܕܗ܆ ܦܟܐܢ
ܥܢܕܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܚܒܪ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ܆ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܐܠܐܩܕܣ܆ ܘܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܝܢ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܘܠܗ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ܆ ܦܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ܆ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ܆
ܘܡܢܗ

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܕܐ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܝ ܦܗܘ
ܐܠܐܦܪ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܥܪܦܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܠܗ
ܘܦܗ ܐܠܬܥܒܝܪ ܥܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܦܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܢܝ ܘ
ܘܠܐ ܝܩܝܠ ܚܒܗ: ܦܨܠ ܟܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܓܕܬ ܐܠܐܦܪ Cap. 26.
ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܢܗ
ܦܗܘ ܦܝ ܡܥܘܢܬܗ ܐܒܕܐ: ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܐ ܝܥܪܦ
ܐܠܐܦܪ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܗܡܐ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܥܛܐܗ ܠܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܥܪܦܗ ܦܝܗ: ܦܡܐ ܐܚܒ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܪܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪ ܬܥܒܪ
ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܪܦ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܐܦܪ ܘܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܓܐܪܝ ܠܠܗ ܘܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܦܐܢ ܠܠܢܦܣ ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܒ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܥܪܦܗ
ܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܚܒ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܗ ܘܝܚܒܗ ܠܢܦܣܗ
ܝܚܒ ܡܥܢܐ ܝܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܢܬ ܝܚܒ ܟܐܢܗ ܡܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܢܬ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܢܦܥ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܪܦ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܝܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܥܛܐܗ
ܦܐܢ ܥܠܐ ܟܠ ܘܕܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܢ ܐܚܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ
ܚܒ ܡܚܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܕ ܘܩܥܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܚܒ
ܓܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܘܐܢ ܘܓܕܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܥܠܝ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܦܪ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܘܥܐܡܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܦܬ ܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠ:
ܐܠܐܒ

[illegible]

Cap. 27.

ܐܣܩܛܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܘ ܪܐܟܡ ܗܘ ܚܘ
ܐܠܝܣ ܠܐ ܢܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܠܠܚܝܐܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܬ
ܐܘܣܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܟܡ. ܘܐܕܐ ܟܢܬܡ ܗܘ ܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܘ ܝܟܡ ܚܝܐܬ ܚܝܬ ܗܘ. ܘܝܥܛܝܗ ܠ
ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ:
ܘܐܠܩܕܘܣܐ ܝܕܝܗ: ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ܘܩܕܘܣܗ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܥܕܐܝ: ܠܐܢ ܐܪܝܗ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܐ
ܦܐܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܒܢ: ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܚܝ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܘ ܪܐܟܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܠܗܠܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܦܝܗ: ܘܐܠ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܘܝܢ ܝܥܢܝ ܠܢܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܐܪܝܗ ܐ
ܘܐܫܡܥܘܐ ܐܠܥܕܠ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܠܟܢܘܐ ܐܟܬܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܡ: ܦܐܫܡܥܘܐ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܡ:
ܘܐܥܠܡܘܐ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܘ ܪܐܟܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܡܡ:
ܘܐܣܩܛܘܐ ܡܠܘܟܗ. ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܒܝܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܡܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܟܐܘܡ ܟܬܐܒܗ ܠܟܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܠܟܢܬܡ
ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܝܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܘܝܡܫܝܚ: ܘܐܠ ܫܥܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܘܒܠܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܢ ܘܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܠ
ܘܒܥܕܗ ܘܢܥܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܫܗܕ: ܘܐܠܥܕܠ ܘܒܠ
ܘܡܥܐܠܝܗ: ܘܝܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܒܗܗ ܠܟܠ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܐܪܝܗ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ:
ܐܠܐܢ ܠܟܢܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܕ ܠܟܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܟܬܐܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܟܬܒ:
ܘܬܡ

ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܕ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܓܡܠܬܗܡ
ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܘ ܐܠܐܒܩܡ
ܐܣܡܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܡ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܐܚܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܫܡ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܣܦ ܦܝ ܡܨܪ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ ܐܣܡ
ܘܐܠܒܕܐܝܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܡܠ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܗ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܡܥܠܐ
ܚܡܘܪܗ ܐܚܕܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܘܐܚܕܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܠܐܚܕܗ ܐ
ܘܠܐܡܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܢ ܣܡܠܐܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܚܕܗ ܥܫܪ ܐ ܘ ܣܡܠܐ
ܟܗ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܐܪܒ ܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܡܨ ܐܣܡܗ ܠܡܟܐ
ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܠܐܡܒܕܐܗܡ ܘܡܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܢ ܘܙܐܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܐܘܪܐܢܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܗܐ .ܘ ܓܡܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܠܗܡ
ܐܡܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܦܣ ܠܡ ܥܠܐ ܟܡܡ ܡܩܦܨ. ܠܡܩܦܐܡ
ܥܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܡܡ .ܘ ܡܩܦܐܡ ܘܪܡܐܗ ܐܠܗ
ܐܘܪܐܢܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܗܐ . ܦܐܢܗ ܡܩܦܟܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܡܡ
ܦܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܐܠܐܪܨ .ܘ ܡܠܐܟܡ
ܐܠܟܦܐܪ ܘܠܝܟܢ ܘܐܫܪܝܪ. ܐ ܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܟܡܡ ܘܠܟܢܗ ܡܚܒܬܟܡ ܦܝ ܥܙܐܢܡ ܘܡܚܐܘܪܬܟܡ
ܘܡܚܐܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܝܐܡ ܘܠܡܥܢܝ ܠܢܗܟܡ

ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܘܫܘ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒ ܛܐܡܐܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܛܘܗܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒ ܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܒ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܘ ܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠ
ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܠ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ . ܠܟܠ
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ . ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ .
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢ

ܒܗܘܐ . ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܩܘܠܐ . ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܒܪܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܫܝ ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܬܘܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܡ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܗܐ ܐܠܫܝܡ ܡܥ ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ
ܗܘܗ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܒܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܪܝܢ ܡܥܐܢܝ ܠܝܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܘܝܗ ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠܗ ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܟܠܝܗ
ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܡܥܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܝܗ . ܡܥܐܢܝܗ ܐܠܡܥܐ ܫܟܠ
ܘܐܠܡܥܐܢܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܘܡܟܐܢܗ ܒܡܥܢܝ . ܡܥܐܢܝ
ܠܗ ܦܝ ܘܓܘܕ ܘܡܥܐܢܝ ܦܝ ܫܟܠܝܢ . ܦܐܠܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܝܢ ܐܠܡܚܣܘܣ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܚܝܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܡ ܬܟܢ ܠܗܐ ܫܟܠ ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܚܠܩܐ . ܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠܐܬ ܐܠܡܥܢܘܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܬܝ
ܒܗܐ ܬܪܐܗ . ܘܐܢܝ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ . ܘܡܬܥܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܠܠܐܫܝܐ ܘܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܚܣ ܘܐܠܡܥܩܘܠܐܬ ܘܠܟܢ
ܘܐܢܝ ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܘܐܠܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ .
ܦܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܗܝ ܡܣܬܥܕܐ ܘܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܥܐܠܝ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܕܐܬ ܘܡܢܗܐ
ܡܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܥܢܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܪܐܝ ܘܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܘܡܥܩܘܠܐܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܗܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐܢ ܡܥܩܘܠܐܬ ܐܠܐܘܠ . ܘܡܥܢܝ ܡܬܥܝܢܗ
ܗܝ ܐܢܗܐ ܐܠܡܥܩܘܠ ܘܡܥܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ
ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ . ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܡܥܪܦܗ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܬܟܠܝܠܐܬ ܘܐܠܚܣ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ

ܠܡ ܫܡܥܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܘܬܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܬܒܥ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܒ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ.
ܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܬܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܒ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ

ܟܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܕܝ
ܦܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܠ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܢܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܦ ܢܫܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܗ ܡܗܠܟ ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܘܗ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܫܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ

ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܬܥܐܠܝ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܩܐܬܗ ܘܣܐܥܐܬܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܩܐܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܠܣܝܕܗ
ܐܠܥܕܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ . ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܚܩܝܪ ܘܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ
ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ
ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܡܘܠܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܡܣܐܡܚܗ ܟܐܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ .
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܐܠܚܐܛܝ ܡܢ ܟܐܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܩܐܪܝ
ܡܣܬܡܥ ܐܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܡܩܐܠܬܗ ܐܝܗ
ܟܬܒ ܟܬܐܒ ܟܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܐܠܟܐܬܒܗ
ܐܠܟܐܬܒ ܟܐܢ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܠܟܠ ܐܚܘܐܬܗ
ܟܬܒܗ . ܘܐܠܐܡܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ
ܟܬܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒ
ܟܠ ܐܠܕܗܪ

Cap. 29.

ܥܢܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܩܢܘܡ
ܡܢ ܐܦܘܐܗ ܡܚܩ: ܘܐܘܨܝܬܗܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܐܦܘ: ܟܝܡ
ܦܝ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܝܥ: ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܠܗ
ܥܢܗ: ܦܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ: ܘܐܘܨܠ ܟܡ
ܐܪܘܚܗ: ܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢܗ ܘܐ ܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ
ܦܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܚܒܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܫܟܠܗ
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܥܢܗ: ܘܐܢܚܐ
ܐܠܚܠܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘܢܘܪ ܐܡܐ ܐܚܒܝܪ: ܘܡܨܡܘܗ ܐܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܩ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܡܪܝܗ ܘܐܠܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢܗܡ
ܘܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܡܬܗ: ܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܘ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܚܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܡ ܘܫܟܠ ܟܗ
ܠܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܚܕܐܗܡ ܘܐܫܦܩ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܡܗ ܟܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ ܘ ܐܠܟܠ
ܘܡܚܒܗ: ܟܠ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܚܝܐܬܐ ܐܠܚܝܗ
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܘܒ ܐܠܚܝܗ: ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܚܕ
ܡܐܟܠܗ ܟܐܦܗ ܡܚܩ: ܘܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ
ܘܐܠܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ: ܘܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ: ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܝܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܥܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܥ ܐܠܟܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ: ܠܝܣ ܡܥܗ ܫܪܝܟ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܡܢ ܦܐܢ ܡܢ
ܒܥܕܗܡ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘ ܨܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘ ܓܠܣ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܪܨ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܪܨ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܪܨ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܪܨ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܠܝܘܡ ܠܠܢܨܐܪܝ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܠܘܨܝܗ
ܦܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܩܐܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܢܩܘܨ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܩܕ ܒܛܠܬ ܐܢܩܘܠ ܘܐܒܛܠܬ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܡ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܟܢܐܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܩܐܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܘܠܐܠܩܘܡ
ܟܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܟܐܢܘ ܘܢܨܐܪܝ ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܩܬܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܟܐܢܘ. ܠܗ
ܦܝ ܡܩܐܬܠ ܘܐܡܬܢܥ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܦܠܝܣ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܥܬܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܢ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܠܡ
ܘܐܠܫܪܝܥܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܠܝ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܨܐܪܝ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܗܘܗܘ
ܐܠܟܠ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܡ ܐܠܡܩܠܘܒ ܘܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܝܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܡܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܡ ܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܐܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܗ ܘܚܝ ܘܦܝ ܢܐܡܘܣ
ܡܘܣܝ ܘܦܝ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܘܦܝ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܘܡܣܝܚ
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܢܨܐܪܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܦܟܠ ܫܝ ܟܡܐ
ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܐܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܘܫܗܕ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܗܡ ܘܢܨܐܪܝ

ܫܠܡܬ. ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܠܥܡܗ ܦܠܫܬܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ ܟܕ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ
ܒܫܡܥܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܘܦ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܟܪܙ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 31. ܦܪܩܐ ܠܐ

[illegible]

ܕܝܢܗܡ ܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܫܗܕ ܐܢܗܡ ܠܟܐܕܒܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܝܪܓܥܘܢ ܘܝܬܘܒܘ ܥܢ ܪܕܝܗܡ ܘ ܡܥܨܝܬܗܡ ܟܠ
ܫܝ ܦܚܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܫܝܐ ܘܚܕܗ ܡܣܝܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܥܒܕܗ ܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܣܡܥܢܝ ܫܐܐ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܘ ܩܠ ܐܠܡܣ
ܝܚ ܥܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܣܝܚܗ ܘ ܡܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܙܘܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܚܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܝܙܘܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܓܝܪ ܥܢ
ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗܐ ܘ ܠܐܒ
ܦܝܗ ܐܘܠܗܡ ܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܘ ܚܝܬܗ ܘ ܚܝܬܗ ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܓܝܪܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܚܝ
ܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܟܠ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܘ ܐܘܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܝ ܘ ܡܢ
ܚܝ ܦܝ ܡܥܝܬܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܝ ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܥܢ ܡܥܝܬܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܥܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܚܕ ܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ

ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܘܟܐܢܘ ܒܐܠܡܣܝܚ [illegible]
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܐ [illegible] ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܠܝ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐ
[illegible] ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܥܠܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܡܢ ܥܪܦ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐܒܢܗ ܡܣܝܚ: ܩܐܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܟܘܢܘ ܡܠܐܝܟܬ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡ
ܬܟܘܢܘ ܟܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܡ ܬܟܘܢܘ ܡܥܗ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܗ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܚܝܐܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܐܠܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܐܢܐ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ
ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܥܐ:
ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܟܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܟܐ
ܠܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܟܡܐ
ܘܡܥܗ ܟܠ: ܘܐܢ ܗܡ ܟܐܢܘ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܠ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܩܕܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐܒܢܗ
ܟܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ
ܡܢܗܡ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܝ ܡܠܟ

ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܨܠܒܘܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܟܬܐܒ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܟܬܘܒ
ܗܟܕܐ. ܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܨܠܒܘܐ ܡܥܗ ܠܨܝܢ
ܘܐܚܕ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܟܪ ܥܢ ܝܣܐܪܗ. ܘܬܡ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ ܘܡܥ ܐܠܐܬܡܐ ܚܣܒ. ܘܐܠܡܓܬܐܙܘܢ
ܟܐܢܘ ܝܫܬܡܘܢܗ ܘܗܡ ܝܚܪܟܘܢ ܪܘܣܗܡ ܘܝܩܘܠܘܢ
ܝܐ ܢܐܩܨ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܒܐܢܝܗ ܦܝ ܬܠܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ
ܟܠܨ ܢܦܣܟ ܘܐܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܠܝܒ. ܘܟܕܠܟ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܐܢܘ ܝܣܬܗܙܘܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܘܝܩܘܠܘܢ. ܐܟܪܝܢ ܟܠܨ ܘܢܦܣܗ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܟܠܨ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܠܟ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
ܝܢܙܠ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܠܝܒ ܚܬܐ ܢܪܐ ܘܢܐܡܢ.
ܘܐܠܠܕܐܢ ܨܠܒܐ ܡܥܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܝܥܝܪܐܢܗ
ܐܝܨܐ. ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܐܠܣܐܕܣܗ ܨܐܪܬ
ܐܠܩܬܡܗ: ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ
ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ ܨܪܟ ܝܣܘܥ
ܒܨܘܬ ܥܐܠܝ ܘܩܐܠ. ܐܝܠܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ.
ܐܠܕܝ ܬܦܣܝܪܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܟܬܢܝ.
ܦܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܬܡ ܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܘ ܩܐܠܘ
ܗܘܕܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܠܝܐ. ܦܐܣܪܥ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܣܦܢܓܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܬܒܬܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܩܨܒܗ
ܘܣܩܐܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ. ܕܥܘܗ ܢܢܨܪ ܗܠ ܝܐܬܝ ܐܝܠܝܐ
ܠܝܢܙܠܗ. ܦܨܪܟ ܝܣܘܥ ܒܨܘܬ ܥܐܠܝ ܘܐܣܠܡ
ܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܐܢܫܩ ܓܫܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܐܠܝ ܐܣܦܠ ܐܬܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܐܠܩܐܝܕ
ܐܠܩܐܝܡ ܡܩܐܒܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܨܪܟ ܗܟܕܐ

ܐܠܚ

243

Cm. 32.

[illegible]

ܡܟܬܘܒ

ܐܝܡܐ ܒܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ: ܘܗܡ
ܒܝܢ ... ܐܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܒܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ
ܘܐܠܐܚܝܐܪ: ܘܟܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܐܠܫܗܘܕ
ܡܢ ܚܣܒܗܡ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ: ܘܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܬܗ
ܡܕܚܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ: ܩܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܐܠ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ: ܘܫܗܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܚܩ: ܘܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܬܪܦܘ: ܘܐܫܬܗܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܗܘܕ ܚܬܝ ܐܠܝܗܡ: ܘܝܚܝܐ
ܐܠܫܗܝܕ ܡܢ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܟܐܢ
ܗܡ ܟܐܢ ܐܚܘܗ: ܡܣܝܚܗ ܡܥܡܕܘ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܗܡ ܐܚܘܗܡ: ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܝ
ܐܘܠܐܕ: ܘܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܝܘܡ: ܦܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝܗ
ܚܠܡܗ ܘܥܠܡܗ: ܦܡܐ ܐܟܒܪܗ ܐܪܘܦ ܢܥܡܗ
ܥܠܝܗܡ: ܘܐܫܗܕ ܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܥܡܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ: ܠܐܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܥܡܗܡ: ܘܥܠܝ ܐܠܫܗܘ
ܦܗܡ ܐܨܚܐܒܗ: ܥܠܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܥܐܠ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܩܐܝܠ ܠܟܐܡܪܗܡ ܦܝ ܥܫܪ: ܘܥܫܪܐ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܗܘܪܝܢ: ܠܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܥܠܝ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠ
ܘܠܗ ܐܚܒܐܗ ܐܠܥܛܐܝܐ: ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܥܠܝܗܡ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ: ܘܐܚܝܐ ܐܝܡܐܢ ܦܝܗܡ: ܘܠܟܢ
ܡܕܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܘܐܦܠܚܗܡ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ
ܡܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܡ ܐܨܠ ܘܡܫܦ
ܐܠܚܩ: ܡܢ ܦܗܡ ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ
ܐܠܡܓ

ܘܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

[illegible]

ܘܐܠܐܒܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܠܢܒܘܐ ܩܐܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܓܝܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܬ
ܘܐܚܝܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܓܪܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܦܝ: ܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܝܢܓܝ
ܡܢ ܝܕܝ: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܝܗܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܐܠܣܠܐܡ

ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܨܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ:. ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܠܗ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ̈ ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ̈ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܫܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܣܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ.
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܘܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܠܚ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܟܠܗ. ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܦ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ

ܟ

ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ. ܘܠܐܐܣܩܦ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܠܟܢܝܣܗ. ܡܚܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܐܠܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܩܒܝܚܗ. ܘܡܚܒ ܡܚܒܗ ܠܠܕܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܐܦܣܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܙܩ ܐܠܙܐܝܠ ܘܐܠܡܣܐܘܝ ܢܦܘܣ.
ܒܡܐ ܐܡܐܗ ܚܪܐܡ ܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܣܩܛܝܢ. ܦܠܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ
ܢܚܟܡ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܙ ܐܠܩܡܨܐ ܡܬܝܒܡ ܦܝ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܨ ܐܠܚܩܘܩ ܡܩܛܘܥܗ. ܡܢ ܩܘܒ. ܘܐܡܩܛܠ
ܠܐܒܘܚܘܗ ܐܠܐܡܪܝܗ ܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܐܒܗ. ܘܡܩܛܠ
ܐܝܗܡ. ܝܣܠܡܘܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܛܘܥܐܝܢ ܘܩܝܕܘ ܚܡ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܦܝ
ܐܪܟ ܐܠܣܝܗ ܘܐܠܩܛܥ. ܘܠܢ ܐܠܩܡܨܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܦܗܘܝܢܐܡ
ܐܢܗ ܡܐ ܐܡܢܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܬܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܠܐܪܝܡ
ܦܠܐܒܟ ܠܘܩܦ ܚܘܐܢ ܘܡܩܝܦ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܗ ܚܡܪ ܐܒܐܘܡ
ܘܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܚܐܪܘܗܡ ܐܠܩܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܐܠܬܠܐܬܝܢ
ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܗ ܐܘ ܫܡܐܣ ܐܠܡܩܛܘܥ ܠܐ ܝܩܒܠ
ܐܠܐ ܙܐܗ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܩܐܪܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܘ ܐܠ
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܚܪ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܩܛܥܗ ܘܐܠܐܘܠ ܩܐܡ
ܘܡܚܢܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ. ܘܠܝܣܘܗ
ܐܠܬܡܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܠܗ. ܘܩܛܥܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܐܠܗܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܗܡ ܘܐܫܐܪܗ ܘܡܩܛܘܥ ܦܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢܗܘ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܚܪ ܘܟܢ ܠܐ ܝܩܒܠܗ.
ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܗܘ ܝܩܒܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܢ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܟܠܡܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܝܩܒܠܗ. ܦܐܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܡܩܛܘܥ ܠܐ ܝܩܒܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܚܒܗ ܐܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܡ ܡܢ ܡܩܛܥܗ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܡܩܛܥ ܐܢܡ ܡܚܐܢܗ ܘܡܚܢܡ ܡܚܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܘ ܡܚܐ ܘܡܢܡ
ܝܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܬܪܟ ܐܫܟܝܠܗ ܦܩܛ ܒܗ ܐܣܩܦ ܐܠܐ
ܠܟܢܗ ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܡܚܐܢ ܒܐܠܐܝܡ ܡܩܛܥ ܦܩܛܥܗ ܐܣܩܦ

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܠ
ܐܡܝܢ

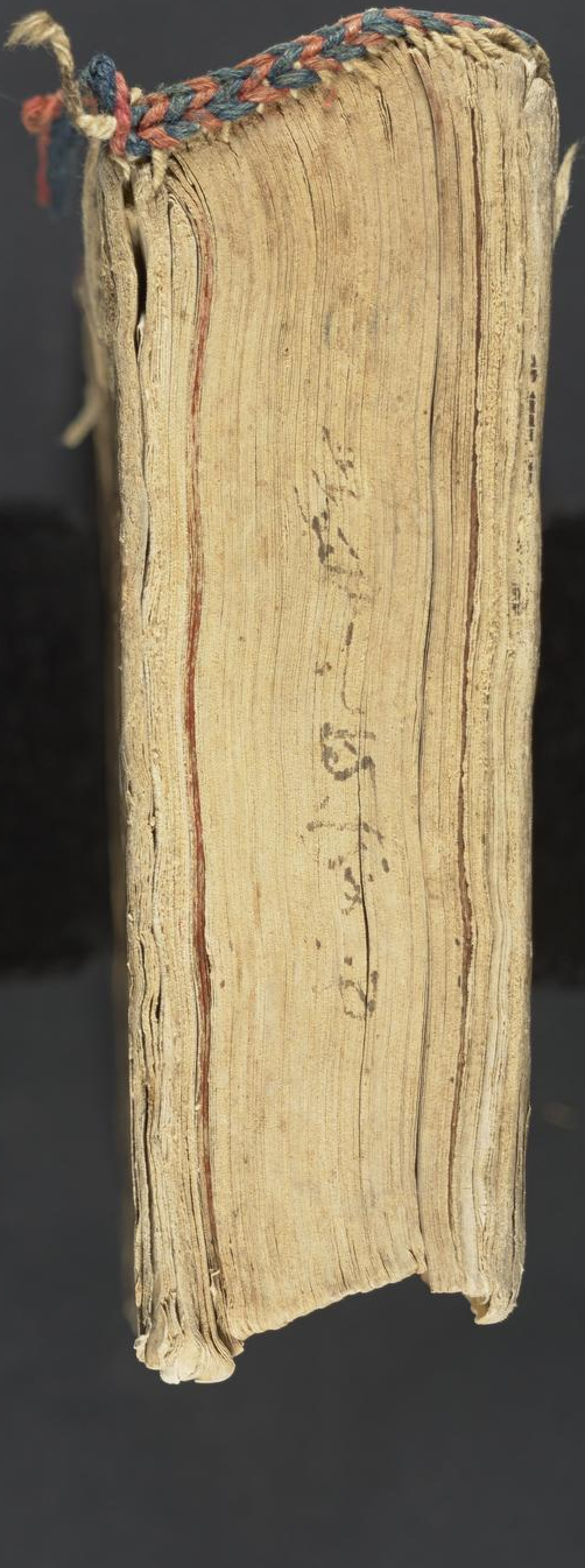
ܫܠܡ

THE LIBRARY OF

Shelf Glass Case Ms. No. 62

The Library
of
HAVERFORD COLLEGE,
(Haverford College P. O., Pa.)

The Gift of
J R. Harris
2 Month 26 1894

عند اخت محمد راكه
كتان اربع عم
حد
٩٢

عند بيت بابا حلبي
مكروه ونا علوم
كتان دلاي عند
٢٣
١٥